RICHARD CURTICE, MASTER MARINER

A Genealogy of Richard Curtice of Salem, Massachusetts, and Southold, Long Island, whose Father appears to have been The Master Mariner

Gc
929.2
C946c

Gc
929.2
C946c
1176016

GENEALCGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01235 9706

RICHARD CURTICE, MASTER MARINER

A Genealogy of Richard Curtice of Salem, Massachusetts, and Southold, Long Island, whose Father appears to have been The Master Mariner

Compiled by
Harlow Dunham Curtis
Manlius, New York

Distributed by the Curtis Society of Stratford, Connecticut
1955

Published by Mrs. William Dowd Scranton
Madison, Connecticut
1955

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Ann Arbor, Michigan

1176016

PREFACE

It has been impossible to separate the spelling Curtice from the spelling Curtis as various branches of this lineage used both. This lineage as well as any other Curtis lineage can attend the annual Curtis reunion held at Stratford, Conn. Write The Curtis Society, Stratford, Conn. for dates. Orders for copies of this book can be sent to the same address.

It is necessary to look in two places in the Index for a man who becomes head of a family; on one page will be found his name and usually his birth date as a member of his father's family, on a later page will be found his record as head of a family. This method of indexing avoids a numbering system.

There has been but little effort to contact living members of the later generations because this would delay the publication of the record.

Goodspeed - $10.00

THE GENEALOGY OF RICHARD CURTICE OF SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS AND SOUTHOLD, LONG ISLAND

That Richard Curtice, master mariner, was the father of Richard Curtice of Salem, Massachusetts, and Southold, Long Island, is conjectural. The evidence is based on two clues—the name of a ship, the "Mary Ann Margaret", and the given names of various children. Here are the facts:

In the records of the Virginia Company published by the Library of Congress, Vol. 2, P. 262, we find that on June 23, 1623, a commission was granted to Richard Curtice (so spelled), master of the "Mary Margaret" of Topsom (Topsham) to transport passengers and to fish. In such an important document the spelling "Curtice" is undoubtedly correct, and that spelling has persisted in many branches down to the present day of 1952.

On page 257 of G. C. Hotten's "Original Lists of Persons of Quality who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations" (G. A. Baker Co. reprint 1931) in a muster-roll of inhabitants of Elizabeth City, Virginia, the first entry is: "Captain Francis West, counselor, age 36 came in the "Mary Ann Margaret" in 1610." Admiralty Examinations 1637 and 1638 Nos. 185 and 614 prove that the "Mary Margaret" of Topsham's master was then Christopher Williams. The case was over a cargo of wood.

In the genealogy of the Youngs family on page 22, we find that Capt. Joseph Youngs (He died 1657 at Southold, Long Island) was master of the "Mary and Margaret" and engaged in making coastal voyages as well as across the Atlantic Ocean. The Youngs family were also in Salem, Massachusetts, and removed to Southold, Long Island, as did Richard Curtice of Salem, and the two families intermarried.

In the "Essex Antiquarian" Vol. 9, P. 166, on the Philip English House we find that on September 24, 1649, Joseph Youngs of Salem, mariner, conveyed this lot and house to David Curwithen, and on February 16, 1659/60, David Curwithen reconveyed this property to Richard Curtice of Salem and previous to this date, Christopher Youngs had lived in it.

"Essex Antiquarian" Vol. 5, P. 89, on July 9, 1645, David Carwethyn issued a presentment reading "You may signify to Richard Curtice that he is not quit of a presentment concerning him." A presentment is the order that a person accused present himself to the court for punishment. This shows that Richard Curtice had compromised the Carwethyn family. This name is Welsh and originally Macarwythyn, became Carwithyn, then Carwethen, then Carwithy. So it was that Richard Curtice married Sarah, daughter of David Carwithey and their children are recorded at Salem, Massachusetts, to wit:

1	Caleb^2	b. July 24, 1646	
2	Sarah^2	b. January 19, 1650	
3	Samuel^2	b. February 1, 1651	
4	Richard^2	b. December 14, 1652	
5	Hannah^2	b. July 16, 1656	
6	John^2	b. Dec. 1, 1658	d. May 28, 1659
7	John^2	b. April 4, 1660	d. July 4, 1660
8	Mary^2	b. December 11, 1662	

The correction of the calendar in 1752 caused about eleven days alteration in dates. There is no record of the female children as yet. The given name, Caleb, came from Sarah's brother, Caleb Carwithey, who was a mariner and according to Harfield made voyages previous to 1654 between New Haven, Connecticut and Boston.

He had residence first in Salem and in 1661 in Southampton, Long Island, in 1664 in Huntington, Long Island, in 1665 in Elizabethtown, New Jersey and in 1674 again in Southampton. Here in Southampton, David Carwithey died. His will is on P. 226 of George R. Howell's History of Southampton.

It was probably this Caleb Carwithey who brought the Richard Curtice family to Southold in 1663 as Richard's name is on a document there dated 1663. Caleb Carwithey also probably brought Richard^2 and Samuel^2 Curtice to Staten Island, then part of what was called East New Jersey.

The Calendar of Land Papers of New York (Albany, 1864) Vol. 1, P. 70-71, shows that Richard and Samuel Curtice bought land on Staten Island in 1676 which was part of East New Jersey under Sir George Carteret. New York Wills L 7, Page 96, date 1702, is that of Richard^2 Curtice and this will was probated April 12, 1703, giving wife Catherine "daughter of Peter Brian," which was as near the French "Pierre Balliou" as the clerk could tell by ear, evidently, and this will mentions four sons - John^3, Joshua^3, Samuel^3, and Isaac^3. The History of Staten Island by Davis & Leng states that the widow Catherine made conveyances to these four sons and also to daughters Mary, Catherine and Sarah. (Liber B, P. 448 & 473.) Their first child, Richard^3, recorded in Flatbush Church records baptized May 25, 1679, evidently died before 1702. John^3 (Richard^2, Richard^1) died 1733 New Castle Co., St. George's Hundred, Delaware (see "Calender Delaware Wills") leaving widow Rebecca and sons John^4, Richard^4, and daus. Catherine^4, Rebecca^4, and brother Isaac^3. The will of this Catherine^4, 1747, then widow of William Woodland, Kent Co., Md. points to another son of John^4 as she mentions not only her brothers John^4 and Richard^4, but also a brother Joshua^4. This Joshua^4's will, 1773, St. George's Hundred, mentions brother Richard^4 and Richard^4's son John^5 and Richard^4's daughters Hannah^5, Rebecca^5 and Martha^5 and also Sarah^4 wife of John Rob, and their daughter Rebecca Rob, then wife of Mr. Tarney. What became of Isaac^3, Joshua^3 and Samuel^3 is not known.

Catherine died in 1733 when her will of July 16, 1773, was proved. She was Catherine Balliou, born 1654, Leyden, Holland, daughter of Pierre Balliou and his first wife, Francoise duBois, daughter of Christian duBois, a seigneur of Beaufermer, Artois. This French Huguenot married Francoise duBois at Leyden, Holland, in the Walloon Church on April 20, 1649. There are several spellings of Balliou, BILLIOU being the usual one. The scrivener who wrote Pierre Billiou's will used BILJOU. This will was dated Sept. 11, 1699 and was proved Jan. 6, 1702. (Book 7, page 79.) This will bequeaths to the four sons of his daughter Catherine by her husband Richard Curtice 84 acres of land on Staten Island to be sold or equally divided between them.

Francoise duBois had a brother, Loyis deBois or Louis duBois, born at Wicres near Lille in Province of Artois in French Flanders on October 17, 1626, son of the above Christian duBois. He removed to Mannheim on Rhine, capital of the Palatinate or Paltz, and there married Catherine Blancon, daughter of Matthew Blancon also a native of Artois. This is the man called Louis the Walloon, who founded New Paltz, New York. He was therefore, uncle to Catherine, wife of Richard^2 Curtice. This data from Emily duBois Hoysradt, 53 W. Chester Street, Kingston, New York, on February 3, 1951, a direct descendant of Louis the Walloon on both her father's and mother's side.

At Woodbridge, New Jersey (see Archives XXI P. 226 Middlesex Wills) Will of Michael White, December 1, 1690, proved April 23, 1692, widow Mary, daughter Mary, and Richard Curtice, son of my brother-in-law, Isaac Curtice.

This Isaac Curtice of Woodbridge married the sister of Michael White, so was of the generation of Richard Curtice of Salem and Southold. Hempstead, Long Island, records show a John Curtice of the same generation in 1669 living with Richard Coombs and his wife, Margaret. This John in 1676 received 20 acres of land in Hempstead.

Evidently at this time, which is the same year Richard^2 and Samuel^2 bought land on Staten Island, this John also bought land there. Now when Sir Edmund Andross took over the government there, he didn't choose to recognize the validity of the grants of land made by the previous governor, Sir George Carteret, and tried to dispossess those holding grants from Sir George. So in Vol. I, P. 313, New Jersey Archives, we find "Elizabethtown, New Jersey, June 8, 1680, William P. Tyler and John Curtice of Hempstead, Long Island, arrested for sedition talk against Governor Sir Edmund Andross."

After his arrest, John jumped his bail and on August 4th, an order for his apprehension was sent to the constable at Elizabethtown and to the Court of Woodbridge, New Jersey. This last is significant for here resided Issac Curtice with his son, Richard, and here also John Curtice of Hempstead died - his will of October 4, 1711 proved April 1, 1714, widow Mary and two daughters, Mary and Elizabeth (Bk. I, P. 482).

Now note that Richard Curtice of Salem named two sons John and both died in infancy. Note also that Richard^2 named a son John^3 - also a son Isaac^3, and also that Isaac^1 of Woodbridge named his son Richard^2. So, the boat, "Mary Ann Margaret" or "Mary and Margaret," and these given names, these land transfers and these migrations seem to indicate that Richard Curtice, master mariner, was father of Richard^1 of Salem, John^1 of Hempstead and Isaac^1 of Woodbridge, but real proof may be very difficult to find.

It is evident that Samuel[2] returned to New England and he probably settled in Rhode Island. He may have married a daughter of Christopher Youngs. Rhode Island vital records show a double wedding on August 27, 1724, Christopher Curtice to Sarah Winterton and Sarah Curtice to Abraham Johnson. Samuel's mother was Sarah Carwithey. Christopher Curtice had a son Winterton Curtice - no record - and also a son Samuel Curtice, born 1727, who married Annie Case, March 19, 1746, and had two children, Samuel, born August 14, 1747, and Sarah, born February 25, 1752. Samuel died September 30, 1762, age 35 (born 1727).

Newport Historical Magazine Vol. 2, P. 35, has "Mrs. Curtice d. 1739 of small pox" - perhaps she was wife of Samuel[2] Curtice. Circumstantial evidence again is very strong. Richard[1] Curtice died at Southold, Long Island, March 1671.

Caleb[2] Curtice married there December 1, 1670, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (?) Rider. A record in print says Abigail was born a Terry. This is not so. A Thomas Rider (not this Thomas Rider) did marry 1674 Abigail, daughter of Richard Terry. This Abigail, age 19, so born 1655, therefore could not be mother of Elizabeth Rider, wife of Caleb[2] who must have been born about 1650. She died September 4, 1711, and Caleb[2] married second July 3, 1716, the widow Sarah Whittier. He died in Southold, March 18, 1730, ae. 84.

Children:

1 Elizabeth[3] b. April 17, 1673, m. August 30, 1691 George[3] Wolcott, son of George[2] Wolcott and Elizabeth (Treat) Wolcott. See Wolcott Gen. She died August 13, 1741. Children:

(1) Elizabeth	b. May 22, 1693	
(2) Deborah	b. June 3, 1695	m. John Taylor.
(3) Ann	b. Aug. 11, 1699	
(4) George	b. Jan. 15, 1701	
(5) Caleb	b. Aug. 15, 1703	
(6) Eunice	b. Nov. 28, 1705	
(7) Joshua	b. June 15, 1708	
(8) David	b. Mar. 3, 1710/11	
(9) Josiah	b. Aug. 29, 1713	
(10) Sarah	b. Nov. 3, 1716	m. Timothy Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn.

2 Joshua[3] b. April 12, 1677 m. Mary Youngs. Removed to Ulster County, New York.

3 Caleb[3] b. March 27, 1679 d. June 25, 1700

4 Samuel[3] b. July 7, 1681

5 Sarah[3] b. April 22, 1684 m. November 18, 1706 Dr. Joseph Andrews, eldest son of Joseph[2] Andrews (John[1] Andrews). See Andrews Gen. She died Newington, Connecticut, May 23, 1760 ae. 79. He d. there Jan. 18, 1756 ae. 78.

6 Hannah[3] b. July 11, 1686 m. April 2, 1716 Thomas White of Shelter Island. She died there April 26, 1749. He d. there June 3, 1755, ae. 83.

7 Richard[3] b. February 24, 1689, he married Abigail Brown and they came with his brother Samuel[3] to Hebron, Connecticut.

Joshua[3] (Caleb[2], Richard[1]) Curtice. b. Southold, L.I. Apr. 12, 1677, m. there Sept. 8, 1698 Mary[4] dau. of John[3] and Mercy[2] (Horton) Youngs (Joseph[2], Rev. Christopher[1] Youngs) (Barnebas[1] Horton), she b. Dec. 4, 1676. Her death not of record. His two sons Joshua[4] and Benajah[4] took him about 1735 to Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N.Y. then Ulster Co. His will is the oldest Curtice record on file at Kingston, County seat of Ulster Co. It is dated Sept. 17, 1746 and was probated in 1748. It mentions his sons Joshua[4] and Benajah[4] his dau. Elizabeth Coleman and his dau. Mercy Curtice. His signature is spelled Joshua Curtice, but the record written by, perhaps, the county clerk, uses "Curtos." He is called Joshua Curtos of the Otterkill, Ulster Co. This stream is now in the northern part of Orange Co. and flows eastward through Blooming Grove and Washingtonville. Children:

1 Mary[4] b. July 22, 1699 Southold, L.I., m. May 6, 1730 Isaac Howell.

2 Esther[4] b. May 24, 1701 m. Dec. 10, 1724 Elijah Brown, son of William Brown, he b. Mar. 27, 1700. He d. 1775. She d. Oct. 17, 1740. See New York G. and H. Record for 1900 P. 169.

3 Joshua[4] b. Feb. 1, 1702/3

4 Elizabeth[4] b. May 30, 1705 m. _____ Coleman.

5 John[4] b. Oct. 16, 1707, drowned Mar. 1, 1732.

6 Caleb[4] b. Jan. 28, 1709/10 m. at Southold, L.I. Nov. 21, 1734 Mary Youngs, bp. 1710, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Mayhew) Youngs. He settled in New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. where in 1738 he was in the militia. He doubtless died before 1746 as he is not mentioned in his father's will. His widow m. 2nd after 1761 Justice Samuel Langdon, as his 2nd w. His first wife was Bethia Tuttle who d. Aug. 30, 1761. He d. at Guilford, Conn. Jan. 21, 1782. His second wife's will dated Mar. 21, 1799 mentions no Curtice children. See N.Y.G. and H. Record of July 1919, P. 223.

7 Barnebas[4] b. Jan. 18, 1711/12, not in father's will.

8 Benajah[4] b. Jan. 22, 1713/14

9 Son b. d. 1715/16

10 Son b. d. 1718

11 Daniel[4] b. Mar. 10, 1718/19 d. Feb. 20, 1724/5

12 Mercy[4] b. May 10, 1721. Mentioned in father's will.

Curtis Coleman of Blooming Grove, Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., N.Y. made his will (N.Y. Wills, P. 74) Apr. 14, 1768 probated May 25, 1768. He was a tailor. His wife's name not given. He left a son Abner Coleman and two daughters, unmarried, Amy and Eunice Coleman and an expected child. Witnesses were William Hudson and Caleb Coleman and Lewis Donnovan. Executors were Joseph Coleman and Thomas Coleman, Jr. This Curtis Coleman would appear to be son of Elizabeth[4] Curtice (Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) who married a Coleman.

Samuel[3] (Caleb[2], Richard[1]) Curtice b. Southold, L.I. July 7, 1681, d. at Hebron, Conn. Mar. 24, 1740. He m. at Southold June 6, 1702 Mary _____, who d. at Hebron, Conn. Dec. 14, 1724. He settled in Hebron in 1703. He was a weaver. Children:

1 Caleb[4] b. Oct. 16, 1703

2 Mary[4] b. Mar. 3, 1706
Probably m. Aug. 26, 1726 Lt. Nathaniel[4] Phelps b. Hebron Sept. 19, 1703 (Nathaniel[3], Timothy[2], William[1] Phelps).

3 Elizabeth[4] b. Jan. 31, 1708. She had a natural child b. Mar. 11, 1732 by one James Calkins, so she alleges in the Nov. 1732 session of the Court, the child she named James Calkins. It's father, she said, was James Calkins b. Lebanon, Conn. Apr. 29, 1702, d. abt. 1756, son of John and Abigail (Birchard) Calkins. He m. Apr. 15, 1732 Abigail Huntington. He was a graduate of Yale, 1725, as Jacobus Calking, and ordained as a minister and d. at Bosrah, Conn. He had an only son James b. Dec. 19, 1741 and an only dau. Betty b. June 21, 1744. His dau. Abigail d. ae. 10.
He may have had a dau. Ann born out of wedlock Jan. 20, 1733/34. Elizabeth lost her case against him, he claiming he was not the father of her child b. Mar. 11, 1732 whom she had named James Calkins, Jr. This James Calkins, Jr. m. at Hebron, Conn. Sept. 26, 1754 Mercy Mann, but on June 21, 1757 Samuel Gilbert, Jr. deeded to him about 40 acres with a house "for the love I bare him." James sold this property Mar. 6, 1759 and followed Gilbert to New Hampshire, settling in the next town. This Gilbert b. May 1, 1712, Colchester, Conn. son of Samuel and Mary (Warner) Gilbert is the man who m. Feb. 7, 1732 this Elizabeth Curtice and he must have known exactly what responsibility he was assuming. His subsequent treatment of her son James Calkins, Jr. bears this out. Elizabeth d. June 28, 1739. She seems to have had no children by Samuel Gilbert, Jr.

4 Abigail[4] b. July 7, 1710. One record states that she d. a widow Feb. 11, 1747/48. An Abigail Curtice of Hebron married June 30, 1747 Jeremiah Bushnell, but he survived her. When she died Feb. 11, 1748 she was evidently not a widow. There is no other Abigail Curtice of Hebron who could be this Abigail unless she was the widow of Richard[3] Curtice.

5 Samuel[4] b. July 17, 1712

6 Hannah[4] twin of Samuel[4] d. June 7, 1729

7 Sarah[4] b. Oct. 28, 1714 Living 1733

8 Hosea[4] b. Jan. 27, 1716/17

9 Joel[4] b. June 16, 1719

10 Dinah[4] b. Aug. 1, 1721 Living 1733

11 Naniad[4] b. Dec. 5, 1724

Samuel[3]'s will drawn May 24, 1733 mentions all his sons and daus. but does not mention their married

names although Elizabeth had been legally married before the will was drawn. Had the will called his dau. Mary Phelps, proof of her husband's name would have been established. This will was proved May 6, 1740.

Richard[3] Curtice (Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Southold, L.I. Feb. 24, 1689, d. Hebron, Conn. May 21, 1739. He m. _____ 1710 Abigail Brown who survived him. See note under Abigail[4] dau. of Samuel[3].

Children:
1 Richard[4] b. _____ 1711
2 Abigail[4] b. Apr. 1, 1714 m. at Hebron, Conn. Oct. 25, 1738 Elisha Gilbert b. Hebron, Conn. Dec. 10, 1717, son of Samuel and Mary (Warner) Gilbert. She d. c. 1740 and he m. 2nd Hannah, dau. of Thomas Adams. He d. New Lebanon, N.Y. June 23, 1796 ae. 81. She d. New Lebanon, N.Y. July 31, 1806 ae. 85.
3 Mehitabel[4] b. Feb. 2, 1716 m. Apr. 1, 1742 Jordan Post b. Nov. 11, 1709, Haddam, Conn., son of Jordan Post.
4 Deborah[4] b. Nov. 6, 1717 d. Jan. 30, 1772. m. July 31, 1740 Jedediah Post who m. 2nd Dec. 10, 1772 Deborah Tarbox who d. Aug. 10, 1785 and he m. 3rd Feb. 15, 1786 Mrs. Hannah Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:
(1) Deborah Post b. Aug. 31, 1741
(2) Eleanor Post b. June 28, 1744
(3) Abigail Post b. Feb. 9, 1747/8
(4) Jedediah Post, Jr. b. May 11, 1750
(5) David Post b. Nov. 20, 1752
(6) Sybil Post b. May 5, 1755
(7) Ezekiel Post b. Jan. 5, 1758 d. Mar. 20, 1759
(8) Dorothy Post b. Aug. 2, 1760

5 Dorothy[4] b. Jan. 15, 1719 m. Dec. 20, 1738 Azariah Brown
6 David[4] b. Sept. 5, 1722
7 Jonathan[4] b. Oct. 25, 1725 d. Aug. 7, 1790. No record of children.
8 John[4] b. Dec. 6, 1727 d. Aug. 7, 1811, ae. 83. He was at the Lexington Alarm and the Siege of Boston. His w. Sarah died Mar. 9, 1808 ae. 60. Barbour Index says she d. Feb. 17, 1808.
9 Hannah[4] b. Dec. 19, 1729 m. Jan. 18, 1755 at Hebron, for his 2nd w. Abijah Rowley b. there July 15, 1725 son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fuller) Rowley. He was in Rev. War and died at Shoreham, Vt. Sept. 19, 1776. She d. there Oct. 18, 1812. No children.
10 Henry[4] b. c. 1731 d. May 19, 1761. He was in French and Indian War. No record of children.
11 Elizabeth[4] b. July 15, 1736 m. Nov. 24, 1757 at Hebron, Conn. Ephraim Youngs b. Jan. 24, 1736, son of Ephraim and Hannah (Rollo) Youngs. He d. June 19, 1763.

Note: The surname of Richard[3]'s wife Abigail Brown was found in the family records of Ephraim John Henry[6] Curtice of Wheatland, Iowa.

Joshua[4] (Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) Curtice. b. Southold, L.I. Feb. 1, 1702/3. m. at Southold, L.I. Feb. 2, 1727 Mary[5] Coleman, dau. of Thomas[4] Coleman (William[3],[2],[1], Coleman). His death not found. His son Coleman[5] states he, Coleman[5], enlisted in French and Indian War from Southold, L.I. in 1759 when he was 22, - so b. 1737. This seems to indicate that Joshua[4] didn't come to New York State until after 1759. His father's will of 1748 mentions him but enjoins only his son Benajah[4] to take care of him in his old age. This seems to indicate that Joshua[3] came to the Otterkill, then Ulster Co., N.Y. before 1748 with only one of his sons - Benajah[4]. Joshua[4] had two known children.

1 Daniel[5] b. c. 1730
2 Coleman[5] b. Jan. 1737
3 Bridget[5] perhaps

Daniel[5]'s will mentions an obligation due Bridget Curtice. Neither Daniel[5] nor Coleman[5] had a daughter Bridget, but Daniel's will of 1791 directs his executors to pay an obligation due Bridget Curtice.

That Joshua[4] had other children seems likely as there are several instances of references to unknown Curtice connections. There was an unknown Ethan Curtice living in 1800 in New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. where Daniel's son Caleb[6] lived. This Ethan was born about 1770. He m. Phebe[5] Coleman, dau. of Asahel and Esther Coleman (Joab[4], William[3],[2],[1] Coleman). She b. Jan. 11, 1773, d. Mar. 11, 1821. Both Ethan and Caleb removed about 1810-15 to central New York. They will be considered later.

Joshua[4] may have had a dau. Rebecca who may have married Francis Drake. Probate record of Francis Drake of Cornwall shows widow Rebecca, sons Ephraim, Curtice, Rufus, and Bernard and dau. Phebe. A marriage record at New Windsor gives Francis Drake m. Anna Corwin June 26, 1780 both of Blooming Grove.

All the nine children of David[6] son of Coleman[5] Curtice sell their share of Lot 61 Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. to Francis Drake between 1812 and 1822. David[6] m. July 8, 1784 Mary Coleman. David[6] and his brother Benjamin[6] bought this lot 61 in 1808. Mary named her first child Esther, another Rebecca and another Phebe. The mother of that Phebe Coleman b. 1773 who m. Ethan Curtice was named Esther. Was Mary Coleman, wife of David[6] Curtice sister of Phebe Coleman who m. Ethan Curtice? Coleman[5] Curtice had no son Ethan, but Coleman m. Hannah Corwin. Note that Francis Drake m. Anna Corwin in 1780. All these clues point to a missing male Curtice possibly son of Joshua[4] Curtice.

Benajah[4] Curtice (Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1] of Salem, Mass. and Southold, L.I.) b. Jan. 22, 1713/14. He came with his aged father to what was then the Otterkill, Ulster Co., N.Y. now Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N.Y. about 1737. His father died in 1748. Benajah wrote his will Feb. 12, 1745, proved June 17, 1755. It mentions his aged father, his wife Mary and his four sons Benajah[5], Thomas[5], Jeremiah[5] and Noah[5]. The will of his widow Mary dated Mar. 20, 1764, proved May 5, 1786 mentions the four sons only who will be considered later.

Caleb[4] Curtice (Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1] of Salem, Mass. and Southold, L.I.) b. Hebron, Conn. Oct. 16, 1703, m. May 26, 1726 Jemima[4] Calkins, bp. Apr. 1708, dau. of Samuel[3] and Hannah (Gifford) Calkins (John[2], Hugh[1] Calkins). He removed about 1737 to Sharon, Conn. where he d. Nov. 20, 1777 ae. 74. She d. there Nov. 15, 1778 ae. 70. Children:

1. Caleb[5] b. Apr. 1, 1727
2. Jeremiah[5] b. Oct. 16, 1728
3. Jemima[5] b. Feb. 22, 1730 m. Oct. 20, 1748 at Sharon, David Elmore. She d. of small pox at Sharon Dec. 11, 1784 ae. 54.
   On Nov. 17, 1778 David Elmore of Oswego, N.Y. sells land in Sharon to Nathaniel Curtice and Samuel Elmore. Children:
   (1) Abba Elmer of Cherry Valley and Chenango Co., N.Y. who m. Nathan Wheeler.
   (2) David Elmer of Hoosick, N.Y.
   (3) Thaddeus Elmer of Canaan, N.Y., m. Eliza
   (4) Jonathan D. Elmer b. Mar. 12, 1763 d. Apr. 23, 1848, m. Abigail Tobey.
   (5) Eliakim Elmer (1764 - 1834)
   (6) Sally Jemima Elmer m. Samuel Gibbs, Sr. of Troy, N.Y.
   (7) Mary Elmer m. Stephen Gregory.
   (8) Wm. Curtice Elmer b. Dec. 23, 1769 d. Apr. 14, 1831, m. Eliza Howard.
4. Hannah[5] b. June 16, 1733 m. July 17, 1755 at Sharon, Asa Church. She d.c. 1787 as Nov. 28, 1787 is date of inventory of the estate of the widow Hannah Church of Salisbury, Conn.
5. Daniel[5] b. May 15, 1735
6. Nathaniel[5] b. Apr. 24, 1737, bp. Sharon May 15, 1737. This indicates Caleb[4] came to Sharon about May 1, 1737.
7. Abner[5] b. May 15, 1739
8. Keziah[5] b. Nov. 17, 1741 m. Nov. 23, 1763 at Sharon, John Gregory. They removed to Norwalk, Conn. where she d. Mar. 17, 1787 and he m. 2nd July 16, 1788, Ruth St. John.
9. Sarah[5] b. Nov. 18, 1744 m. Jan. 13, 1762 Daniel Thurston. He b. Sturbridge, Mass. Sept. 18, 1737. He located first in Danbury, Conn. and later removed to Albion, N.Y. He was a farmer. He d. at Albion, N.Y. Jan. 23, 1829. She d. Mar. 30, 1789.
10. Abigail[5] b. Apr. 26, 1747 m. Oct. 23, 1766 Roger Wilcox at Sharon.
11. Ruth[5] b. Mar. 26, 1749
12. Mary[5] b. June 1, 1751

Samuel[4] Curtice (Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 17, 1712 Hebron, Conn. m.c. 1740 Elizabeth probably dau. of Josiah Horsford of Williamstown, Mass. She received a deed of land in 1783 from Josiah Horsford of Williamstown. She d. in 1784. He d. _____ 1779, Canaan, Conn.

In 1751 Samuel removed to Falls Village, Conn. He was a blacksmith and had a forge on the Hollenbeck River. The half-acre with house, he received from John Horsford.
Children:

1 Elizabeth[5] b. Nov. 7, 1742. Single in 1797.
2 Samuel[5] b. Apr. 27, 1744
3 Daniel[5] b. Feb. 8, 1745
4 Hannah[5] b. May 18, 1748. She m. Apr. 18, 1770 at Canaan, Conn. Caleb Jewett, son of Caleb and Rebecca (Cook) Jewett. He d. 1820. She d. May 14, 1816.
Children:
(1) Salmon Jewett b. Oct. 27, 1770
(2) James Brewster Jewett b. Oct. 5, 1772
(3) Lydia Jewett b. Sept. 5, 1774
(4) Betsey Jewett b. Nov. 11, 1776

Note: A Mayflower ancestry via Samuel Cook, father of Rebecca, m. Leah Ripley. Joshua Ripley m. Hannah Bradford. Major Wm. Bradford m. Alice Richards. Gov. Wm. Bradford of Mayflower.

5 Aaron[5] b. July 30, 1750. Enlisted 7th Company, 7th Regiment Conn. line on May 20, 1777. Discharged May 20, 1780. 1790 Census 2-0-3. No further record.

Samuel[4] removed to Falls Village in 1751.

6 Joel[5] b. July 9, 1753 at Falls Village. d. July 12, 1753 at Falls Village.
7 Josiah[5] b. Sept. 15, 1754
As in Falls Village at this time lived John[5] and Medad[5] brothers and sons of Capt. Allen[4] Curtice (David[3], Joseph[2], Dr. Thomas[1] Curtice of Wethersfield, Conn.) a record at Falls Village can cause confusion. Medad by his 2nd wife Hannah had a son Josiah b. Aug. 22, 1767. Did he marry Apr. 7, 1792 Elizabeth Hinsdale or was it Josiah b. Sept. 15, 1754, son of Samuel[4] above?
8 John[5] b. Feb. 14, 1760. No record.

Samuel[5], Daniel[5] will be considered later.

Hosea[4] Curtice (Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 25, 1716/17. m. Aug. 31, 1737 Mary Gilbert b. Hebron, Conn. Aug. 24, 1719, d. before 1793, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Warner) Gilbert. Hosea's sister Elizabeth[4] m. her brother Samuel Gilbert, Jr. He d. _____. Alfred D. Curtice said Hosea[4] and son Samuel[5] are buried at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y. He resided in Colchester, Conn. Children:

1 Mary[5] b. Mar. 14, 1738 m. Dec. 14, 1758 Gershom Rowley, b. Feb. 1, 1732 at E. Haddam, Conn., d. at Chatham, Conn. May 24, 1805 son of Ebenezer and Mary (Church) Rowley.
2 Hosea[5] b. July 24, 1739
3 Samuel[5] b. Apr. 28, 1741
4 Joel[5] b. May 16, 1743
5 Abigail[5] b. Feb. 13, 1745 m. Mar. 5, 1765 Jacob Ford b. Hebron, Conn. Apr. 22, 1744, d. July 24, 1837 at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y., son of Jacob and Mary (Mann) Ford. She d. May 29, 1819 and he m. 2nd Ruth widow of Capt. Cyprian Fitch who d. Oct. 23, 1825. 9 children. (1) Abigail Ford b. Oct. 29, 1765, m. Hiram Williams. (See Ford Genealogy.)
6 Rachel[5] b. May 17, 1748 m. Sept. 26, 1765 at Colchester, Conn. John[5] Strong b. Dec. 2, 1743 son of Ezra[4] and Abigail (Clavering) Strong. (Jedediah[3],[2], John[1] Strong.) He d. _____, and she m. 2nd June 6, 1784 Elijah Stevens of Pawlet, Vt. where she d. _____.
Children:
(1) John[6] Strong b. Apr. 26, 1766, Glastonbury, Conn. V.R.
(2) Rachel[6] Strong b. June 19, 1768, Glastonbury, Conn. V.R.
(3) Gilbert[6] Strong b. Mar. 2, 1770, Glastonbury, Conn. V.R.
(4) Betsey[6] Strong b. June 28, 1779, Glastonbury, Conn. V.R. m. _____ Bidwell.
7 Reuben[5] b. Apr. 10, 1750 d. July 21, 1752
8 Sarah[5] b. Feb. 11, 1753 m. _____ 1770 Jabez[5] Strong, (brother of John[5] Strong who m. Sarah's sister Rachel). One child was Sarah (Sally) Strong. b. Apr. 3, 1771 who m. Jedediah Smith and settled in Chenango Co., N.Y. (14 ch.).
9 Reuben[5] b. Feb. 9, 1755
10 Lucy[5] b. Sept. 3, 1760 Barbour Index, Hebron, Conn. No record.

Hosea[5], Samuel[5], Reuben[5] will be considered later.

Joel[4] Curtice (Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 16, 1719 Hebron, Conn., d. Feb. ___, 1810 Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., m. _____ Thankful _____.

His will dated Jan. 6, 1810 proved Feb. 28, 1810. His will mentions grandson Rensselaer Bailey. Only son Joel[5] b. May 4, 1764 Hebron, Conn. Dau. Thankful[5] b. Oct. 17, 1768, d. Nov. 17, 1840 Whitestown near Utica, N.Y., m. _____ 1784 Timothy Bailey. He.b. Feb. 20, 1761, d. Apr. 28, 1841 Whitestown, N.Y., son of Samuel Bailey. They came to Utica area in 1793 and had 8 children. Thankful was baptized at Great Barrington, Mass. Aug. 22, 1770.

2 Lydia[5] b. May 24, 1771 m. Samuel Bailey, Jr. b. Oct. 4, 1764 son of Samuel Bailey, Sr.

3 Rachel[5] b. _____ m. _____ Griffin.

4 Polly[5] b. _____ d. Nov. 10, 1841, m. Joel C. Winston, who d. Feb. 5, 18_?, son of Abram Winston. Removed to Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y. in 1802 on Page Brook Rd. Sons: Jeremiah Winston, Erastus Winston and Timothy Winston removed to Perry, N.Y. Later to Wisconsin.

Joel[5] will be considered later.

Naniad[4] Curtice (Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 5, 1724 Hebron, Conn. His wife's name unknown. On May 6, 1740, he, age 15, chose his brother Caleb[4] to be his guardian. On Mar. 27, 1747 he sells land in Sharon, Conn. to Samuel Curtice. He removed to Cornwall Precinct, Orange Co., N.Y. He enlisted Apr. 2, 1759 in Capt. James Howell's Co. of Goshen, N.Y. Col. Tustin's Regiment. He was also a volunteer in 1758 in Capt. David Martin's Co. 1790 Census 1-0-2.

Children:

1 Esther[5] b. _____ m. Oct. 31, 1775 Samuel Thorn (Presbyterian Church, New Windsor, N.Y.)

2 Elizabeth[5] b. _____ m. May 11, 1778 James Doxey (same source)

3 Cleo[5] b. _____ m. _____ Norman.

4 Amy[5] b. _____ m. _____ Cary.

5 Joel[5] b. _____ d.c. 1784 when letters of administration were granted to his father by Surrogate of Orange Co.

6 Naniad[5] b. _____ d. June 1778 from effects of winter at Valley Forge. L. of A. granted to his father on same date as Joel's.

7 Samuel[5] b. _____ 1764 He will be considered later.

Richard[4] Curtice (Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1711 Hebron, Conn., d. Nov. 23, 1768 ae. 57. He was executor of his father's will. No further record.

David[4] Curtice (Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 5, 1722 Hebron, Conn., d. Aug. 7, 1775 Hebron, Conn., m. July 1, 1763 Judith Wright who d. Sept. 22, 1800 at Hebron, Conn. She b. May 18, 1741 in Conn.

Children:

1 David[5] b. Jan. 21, 1765

2 Abigail[5] b. Apr. 19, 1767. Descendants of Ephraim John Henry[5] state that he had a sister Abigail[5] who m. James Culver. Hebron V.R. has Judith's children baptized Apr. 1, 1775 including Abigail Elizabeth Martha Curtice. Culver records show David Culver b. Sept. 1, 1758 Southampton, L.I., N.Y., son of David and Mary (Youngs) Culver m. at Hebron, Conn. June 4, 1796 Abigail E. M. Curtice who d. Oct. 2, 1797 and he m. 2nd Nov. 18, 1798 Lucy Clark. He m. 3rd in 1824 Mary French. He d. Mar. 4, 1848. Possibly David Culver's full name was James David Culver.

3 Elizabeth[5] b. Feb. 23, 1769 d. Aug. 14, 1775

4 Martha[5] b. Jan. 23, 1771 d. Aug. 5, 1775

5 Henry[5] b. July 26, 1773 d. Aug. 1, 1775

6 Ephraim John Henry[5] b. June 10, 1775

David[5] and Ephraim John Henry[5] will be considered later.

Jonathan[4] Curtice (Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 25, 1725, d. _____ 1790 Hebron, Conn. His estate settlement in 1790 is on file at Hartford, Conn. and should be read. No record of marriage or children.

John[4] Curtice (Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 6, 1727 Hebron, Conn., d. July 28, 1811 ae. 83 Hebron, V.R., m. _____ Sarah b. 1728. Who d. Feb. 17, 1808 B.I.
Who d. Mar. 9, 1808 ae. 60, Hebron, V.R.
He was in Lexington Alarm and the Siege of Boston, 10th Co. Capt. Parsons 4th Regiment Col. Hinman. No record of children.

Henry[4] Curtice (Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. c. 1732, d. May 19, 1761. No record of marriage. He was in the French & Indian War at Fort William Henry. Capt. Samuel Gilbert Jr.'s Co. of Hebron, Conn. Aug. 9, 1757.

Daniel[5] Curtice (Joshua[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b.c. 1730, m. _____ Ruth probably Goldsmith, d. _____ 1791 New Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y. His will of June 6, 1791 mentions wife Ruth.

Son Joshua[6] b. Dec. 22, 1758
Son Caleb[6] b.c. _____ 1760
Daus. Hannah, Martha, Sarah and Charity and Ruth of whom no record. Each 9 pounds.

This will orders Joshua to pay a bond he gave to Richard Goldsmith, Edward Neely, Henry Wisner, and John Layne, executors of the last will and testament of Richard Goldsmith, deceased. Also an obligation to Bridget Curtice - perhaps his sister. This will also orders Joshua to pay Caleb 40 pounds 5 years after Daniel's decease or to his heirs if Caleb is deceased. Joshua and Caleb executors. Witnesses: Richard Goldsmith, Francis Brewster and Zephaniah Balsey.
Joshua[6] and Caleb[6] will be considered later.

Coleman[5] Curtice (Joshua[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1737, d. Nov. 17, 1787, m. _____ 1761 Hannah Corwin, sister of Theophilus Corwin of New Windsor, N.Y. She b. Sept. 12, 1734, d. Feb. 6, 1815.
Children:

1 Hannah[6] b. _____ 1762 d. _____ 1797, m. Jan. 27, 1784
Jesse Marvin b. Goshen, N.Y., d. Jan. 30, 1818. She d. before he did as he m. a 2nd wife. He was son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Betts) Marvin.
2 David[6] b. _____ 1764
3 Amasa[6] b. _____ 1765
4 Silas[6] b. _____ 1767 d. 1793 unmarried.
5 Mary[6] b. _____ 1769 d. 1794 unmarried.
6 Anna[6] b. _____ 1772 d. 1798 unmarried.
7 Benjamin[6] b. Feb. 19, 1773/4
8 Keturah[6] b. _____ 1776 d. 1777

David[6], Amasa[6] and Benjamin[6] will be considered later.

Coleman[5]'s probate record is not at Goshen, Orange Co. The record above is from his bible.

His record in the French & Indian War says he was born in Southold, L.I. A land record at Goshen dated Nov. 24, 1789 shows Jesse Marvin and w. Hannah and David, Amasa, Silas, Mary, Benjamin and Anne all sell land belonging to the late Coleman Curtice.

Benajah[5] Curtice (Benajah[4], Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b.c. _____ 1735 Southold, L.I., m. _____ Phebe _____.

Will dated Mar. 27, 1786 proved May 6, 1788 estate to wife and to children of Jeremiah[5] and Noah[5], his brothers, also bequest to his brother Thomas[5]. No mention that he had any children or that his brother Thomas had any children.

Benajah[5] may have been born in what was then Ulster Co. as his father seems to have come to the Blooming Grove area about 1737.

Jeremiah[5] Curtice (Benajah[4], Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____, m. _____ Temperance Carpenter b. Jamaica, L.I. dau. of John and Ruth (Coe) Carpenter.
Surrogate's record at Goshen, N.Y. May 13, 1786 of Temperance Curtice widow of Jeremiah Curtice of Goshen, N.Y. deceased. He d. Dec. _____ 1787 says stone erected by son John.
Children:

1. John[6] b. Apr. 8, 1780. Resided in Warwick, N.Y.

2 Ephraim M.[6] Orange Co. Deeds I-484. State of South Carolina, City of Charleston. Know all men by these presents that I, Ephraim M. Curtice of Charleston do make and constitute and appoint Mr. John Curtice of the State of New York, my true and lawful attorney, and _____ in my name to ask, demand and sue for and recover _____ all sums of money, debts, etc. _____. Sept. 18, 1804.

John[6] will be considered later.

Noah[5] Curtice (Benajah[4], Joshua[3] Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____, m. _____ Keziah _____.

Children:

1 Charity[6] b. May 16, 1774 - Goshen Presbyterian Church.
2 Susanna[6] b. Sept. 30, 1776 - Goshen Presbyterian Church.

No further record.

Thomas[5] Curtice (Benajah[4], Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____, m. _____. He d. Wallkill, N.Y. _____ 1799. Stephen Harlow appointed executor Nov. 12, 1799. No record of marriage or children.

Goshen Presbyterian Church has Thomas Curtice m. Juliana Coleman Feb. 9, 1786. Also Elizabeth Curtice m. Jesse Jennings Feb. 17, 1790. Also Thomas Curtice joined the church June 22, 1794.

Caleb[5] Curtice (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 1, 1727 Hebron, Conn., d. June 22, 1774 Sharon, Conn., m. Mar. 14, 1754 Sharon, Conn. Phebe St. John. She b. Wilton, Conn. Jan. 26, 1736/7 dau. of Ezra and Ann (St. John) St. John. She m. 2nd at Sharon Nov. 5, 1775 as his 2nd w. John Gay son of John and Lydia (Culver) Gay. He d. Jan. 1, 1776 and she m. 3rd Apr. 27, 1780 Nathan Smith of New Marlboro, Mass. She d. _____.

Children:

1 Ruth[6] b. Nov. 15, 1754 d.y.
2 Phebe[6] b. Oct. 4, 1756 m. Oct. 29, 1778, at Sharon, Charles Jennings who d. _____ 1797. She d. Aug. 23, 1791 at Sharon, Conn.
3 Ezra St. John[6] b. Aug. 26, 1758
4 Mabel[6] b. Aug. 12, 1760 d.y.
5 Joel[6] b. July 15, 1762
6 Caleb[6] b. July 20, 1764
7 Ann[6] b. Jan. 20, 1766 d. Mar. 21, 1766
8 David[6] b. Sept. 7, 1767
9 John[6] b. Feb. 22, 1770
10 Belinda[6] b. Sept. 16, 1773

Ezra St. John[6], Joel[6], Caleb[6], David[6], and John[6] will be considered later.

Jeremiah[5] Curtice (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 16, 1728 Hebron, Conn., m. Jan. 22, 1750 at Sharon, Conn. Lydia Grannis of New Haven, Conn. He d. at Russia, Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1810. His will drawn Nov. 12, 1807 - no real estate. His personal property to his grandson Enos, son of Edmund Curtice. His wife's apparel to his daus. Jemima Buell, Lydia Ford and Ruth Curtice. Dr. Willoughby of Newport, N.Y. executor. Witnesses Westel Willoughby, Joseph Pooler, Hezekiah Sanford and Martha Franklin. His wife evidently died before he did.

Children:

1 Lydia[6] b. Nov. 10, 1751 m. Oct. 23, 1774 Oliver Ford of Cornwall, N.Y.
2 Jeremiah[6] b. Nov. 17, 1754 d. Jan. 1, 1798. Blair Cemetery Broadalbin, N.Y. Rev. Sol. No record of children.
3 Mary[6] b. Mar. 15, 1757 probably d.y. Not in father's will.
4 Jonathan[6] (Jotham) b. Aug. 22, 1759
5 Edmund[6] b. Apr. 27, 1763
6 Jemima[6] b. Aug. 10, 1766 m. _____ Buell.
7 Ruth[6] b. _____ No record.

Jonathan[6] and Edmund[6] will be considered later.

Daniel[5] Curtice (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 15, 1735, d. July 18, 1817 in Steuben Co., N.Y., m. Jan. 7, 1762 Abiah Hanchett b. June 15, 1740. She d. July 18, 1823, dau. of Zaccheus and Mary (Sykes) Hanchett, at home of Caleb[6] Curtice in Wayne Four Corners, Steuben Co., N.Y.

On Apr. 15, 1780 Daniel[5] of New Canaan, N.Y. sold his land in Sharon, Conn. with house to Nathaniel Curtice.

Children:

1 Abiel[6] b. Nov. 9, 1762 Sharon, Conn., d. after Aug. 18, 1843 when she was living in Marion, Wayne Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 22, 1785 in Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. Hezekiah Baldwin b. Mar. 25, 1762, d. May 7, 1831 in town of Chester, Warren Co., N.Y., son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Peet) Baldwin.

Children:

(1) Sylvester Baldwin	b. Nov. 5, 1786	
(2) Calvin Baldwin	b. May 21, 1788	
(3) Huldah Baldwin	b. Mar. 16, 1790	m. Elijah Dawley.
(4) Philo Baldwin	b. Feb. 13, 1792	d. May 16, 1793
(5) Samuel Baldwin	b. Feb. 17, 1794	
(6) John Baldwin	b. May 18, 1796	
(7) David Baldwin	b. Apr. 8, 1801	
(8) Hezekiah Baldwin	b. June 30, 1803	

The family lived in Kinderhook and Canaan in Columbia Co. and in Chester, Warren Co., N.Y.

2	Daniel Jr.[6]	b. Dec. 9, 1764	
3	Zaccheus Hanchett[6]	b. Dec. 14, 1766	
4	Philo[6]	b. Jan. 11, 1769	
5	Mary[6]	b. Feb. 27, 1771	d. Sept. 1, 1771
6	Polly[6]	b. Sept. 28, 1772	d. Apr. 5, 1827. Polly[6] (or Patty) m. _____ Abiel Baldwin. No record of children.
7	Huldah[6]	b. Nov. 8, 1774	d. Nov. 5, 1775
8	Seth[6]	b. Apr. 11, 1775	d. Sept. 15, 1777
9	Seth[6]	b. Nov. 28, 1778	
10	Caleb[6]	b. May 15, 1781 Canaan, N.Y.	
11	William[6]	b. May 3, 1783	d. Dec. 4, 1783
12	William[6]	b. Jan. 31, 1786	d. Apr. 4, 1865

Daniel Jr.[6], Zaccheus Hanchett[6], Philo[6], Seth[6], Caleb[6], and William[6] will be considered later.

Nathaniel[5] Curtice (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 24, 1737, bapt. at Sharon, May 15, 1737. m. 1st at Sharon, Conn. Jan. 27, 1768 (int. Dec. 17, 1767) Miss Elizabeth Squire who d. May 13, 1772 in her 22nd year. He m. 2nd there June 17, 1773 Margaret Miller dau. of Gaius and Jane Miller. He was killed by kick of a horse Oct. 19, 1802. She d. May 3, 1834 at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. at age of 90.

Children: - by 1st wife.

1	Rachel[6]	b. Sept. 17, 1768	m. _____ Elisha Holt. Resided in Chester, Warren Co., N.Y.
2	Nathaniel[6]	b. June 9, 1770	

Children by 2nd wife:

3	Salmon[6]	b. June 12, 1774	
4	Elizabeth[6]	b. Feb. 14, 1776	m. _____ Elisha Bard. Resided in Chester, N.Y.
5	Othneil[6]	b. Mar. 17, 1777	d. Apr. 10, 1786
6	Anna[6]	b. Feb. 10, 1780	m. _____ Daniel Ryly. Resided Pittsburg, Pa.
7	James[6]	b. Oct. 13, 1781	
8	Pamela[6]	b. Feb. 22, 1789. She joined the Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y. July 31, 1819. Her brother Nathaniel[6] resided for a time at Chester 3 miles south of Goshen.	

Abner[5] Curtice (Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 15, 1739. Barbour Index says in Hebron, but this is wrong. He was b. in Sharon. His brother Nathaniel[5] was baptized 1737 in Sharon. He m. _____ 1762 Lydia Remington b. Suffield, Conn. Apr. 19, 1743, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Hanchett) Remington. She m. 2nd James Goodrich, father of Silas Goodrich who m. Abner[5]'s dau. Lydia. She d. Apr. 21, 1818 ae. 72.

Children:

1 Lydia[6] b. June 22, 1764 d. June 26, 1764
2 Nathaniel[6] b. Apr. 27, 1766
3 Lydia[6] b. Nov. 9, 1767 d.y.
4 Abner[6] b. Oct. 3, 1769. Was circuit rider minister in Black River, N.Y. area. No record.
5 Mary[6] b. Sept. 6, 1771 No record
6 Isaac Remington[6] b. Jan. 23, 1773 Sharon, Conn. No record.
7 Lydia[6] b. _____ 1782 d. Mar. 11, 1827 ae. 45. m. Silas Goodrich who d. Nov. 6, 1845 ae. 67-5-3.
8 Simeon Remington[6] b. Nov. 3, 1786

The family removed from Suffield, Conn. to Lanesboro, Mass.
Nathaniel[6] and Simeon Remington[6] will be considered later.

Samuel[5] Curtice (Samuel[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Hebron, Conn. Apr. 27, 1744. He was brought to Falls Village, Conn. by his father in 1751. Here he m. _____ Sally _____. She was dismissed from the church at Falls Village to the church at Aurelius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. May 22, 1808. Her death not of record. He d. at Port Byron, N.Y. Oct. 16, 1814 in his 71st year. Old Cemetery at Port Byron.

On Apr. 18, 1811 he bought of Samuel Sackett of Brooklyn, N.Y. allotment No. 3 in lot 82 Brutus (formerly Aurelius) 100 acres.

Children:

1 Patty[6] b. _____ (nickname for Margaret). m. 1st _____ Allen. m. 2nd John Webb. By 1st husband she had
(1) Maurice Curtis Allen
By 2nd husband she had
(2) John P. Webb
(3) Caroline E. Webb
(4) Sidney B. Webb
(5) Sarah Ann Webb
(6) Frances A. Webb
(7) Chas. A. Webb
2 Abigail[6] b. _____ m. Christopher T. Jeffries
3 Sally[6] b. _____ m. Silas Hawley
4 Almira[6] b. _____ m. Joseph Clary
5 Sophia[6] b. _____ m. _____ Caswell
6 Lavinia[6] b. _____ m. Richard King. She d. before her father's estate was settled on Feb. 17, 1816. She left
(1) Emily B. King, a minor.
(2) Sophia C. King, a minor.
7 Samuel[6] b. _____ 1769

Administrators of Estate of Samuel Curtice were Silas Hawley of Aurelius, Christopher Jeffries of Mentz. Richard King was guardian of Maurice C. Allen and the Webb children.

His probate record seems to mention a dau. Margaret Curtice of whom no record. It is curious that another child should be named Patty or Patsy nickname for Margaret.

There was a demand against the estate of $500.00 due David Curtice.

There was a David Curtice of Port Byron who d. there 1826 who was of another lineage. (John[5], Matthew[4], Josiah[3], Wm.[2], Widow Elizabeth[1] Curtis of Stratford, Conn.) He could be this creditor. If there was a son of Samuel[5] called David, his record is unknown.
Samuel[6] will be considered later.

Daniel[5] Curtice (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Hebron, Conn. Feb. 8, 1745. d. c. 1802, m. _____ 1767 Elizabeth _____ who survived him.

Children:

1 Elizabeth[6] b. Nov. 17, 1768 Canaan, Conn.
2 Hannah[6] b. Dec. 18, 1770 New Lebanon, N.Y.
3 Daniel[6] b. Apr. 23, 1773 New Lebanon, N.Y.
4 Elisha[6] b. Nov. 6, 1775 New Lebanon, N.Y.

5 Lucinda[6] b. Oct. 5, 1778 New Lebanon, N.Y. m. _____ Hastings.
6 Martha[6] b. May 26, 1781 Granville, N.Y.
7 Theda Lovisa[6] b. Aug. 28, 1786 Granville, N.Y.
8 Samuel[6] b. Mar. 11, 1789 d. July 15, 1804 ae. 16. G.S.

Letters of administration granted June 8, 1802 to Elizabeth, relict of Daniel Curtis late of Granville and to Elisha Curtis and Jacob Holmes of Granville.

Elisha and Lucinda Hastings of Granville bought land of Silas and Elizabeth Reid and Joseph and Electa Tanner: witnesses Wm. McCurdy, Jonathan Stevens and Kitchel Reid. Dated Apr. 1, 1829.

Daniel[6], Elisha[6] will be considered later.

Hosea[5] Curtice (Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 25, 1739, m. Apr. 15, 1759 Susanna Kellogg. He was in the French & Indian War, enlisted Apr. 1, 1756 at Hebron, Conn. in Capt. Edmund Wells's Company. He d. July 17, 1819 ae. 80 at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. His wife Susanna Kellogg b. June 12, 1741 at Hebron, Conn., d. Oct. 11, 1825 ae. 84 at Locke, was dau. of Joseph[6] and Susanna (King) Kellogg. They removed to Hawley, Mass. about 1770. Another record says Whately, Mass., and to Pompey Hill, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1795 and to Locke, N.Y. in 1803.

Children:

1 Ann[6] b. Feb. 22, 1761 No record
2 Mary[6] b. Sept. 19, 1763 d. Mar. 28, 1776
3 Susanna[6] b. June 28, 1765 No record
4 Sarah[6] b. July 16, 1767 d. Oct. 22, 1767
5 Silence[6] b. July 16, 1767 d. Feb. 3, 1842 at New Berlin, N.Y.
She m. Jan. 27, 1785 John[6] Fletcher (Robert[5], John[4], Joshua[3], William[2], Robert[1] Fletcher) of Lancaster, Mass. They removed to Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y.
Children:
(1) Ashbel Fletcher b. July 6, 1785
(2) John Fletcher b. May 12, 1787 d. Nov. 21, 1794
(3) Joseph Fletcher b. June 12, 1789
(4) Gideon Fletcher b. May 5, 1791
(5) Sally Fletcher b. Apr. 17, 1794
(6) John A. Fletcher b. May 1, 1796
(7) Silence Fletcher b. Sept. 19, 1798
(8) Rachel Fletcher b. Nov. 2, 1800 d. Nov. 22, 1802
(9) Benjamin Fletcher b. Aug. 24, 1802
(10) Rachel Fletcher b. Apr. 10, 1804 m. _____ Button.
(11) Edmund Fletcher b. Feb. 14, 1807 m. _____ Diana _____.
Lived in Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y.
6 Abilene[6] b. July 5, 1768 m. Jan. 1794 at Hebron, Conn. to Charles Collins.
7 Vertudino[6] b. June 19, 1770 No record.
8 Sarah[6] b. Mar. 7, 1772 No record.
9 Hosea[6] b. Feb. 13, 1774 at Hawley, Mass.
10 Lucy[6] b. July 4, 1775 No record.
11 Polly[6] b. Feb. 21, 1777 d. Nov. 3, 1798
12 Rachel[6] b. Aug. 24, 1778 d. Apr. 18, 1800
13 Amos[6] b. June 15, 1781 No record.
14 Phebe[6] b. Jan. 3, 1784, m. Alpheus Hill. She d. Jan. 5, 1806 ae. 22. They had an only child Polly Hill.
15 Patience[6] b. Jan. 3, 1784 twin of Phebe. No record.

Hosea[6] will be considered later.

Samuel[5] Curtice (Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 28, 1741 Hebron, Conn., d. Mar. 11, 1825. m. 1st Sarah _____ b. 1743, d. July 10, 1821 or 1824. m. 2nd Mrs. Polly _____ dau. of J. P. Sprague. She b. _____ 1743, d. June 6, 1828.

Children:

1 Samuel[6] b. _____ 1771
2 Theodore[6] b. Aug. 19, 1777
3 Ruby[6] b. _____ m. Benjamin Decker
4 _____[6] m. Charles Robinson

5 _____[6] m. Wesley Phelps

6 Joel[6] b. _____ 1790

Samuel[6], Theodore[6] and Joel[6] will be considered later.

Joel[5] Curtice (Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 16, 1743 Colchester, Conn. No record.

Reuben[5] Curtice (Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 9, 1755 Colchester, Conn. Resided in Glastonbury, Conn. He served in Rev. War. m. 1st Abigail Waters b. Mar. 7, 1760, dau. of Stalworthy and Abigail (Dayton) Waters. She d. Mar. 26, 1808 ae. 48. It is Watrous on church records. m. 2nd Apr. 17, 1809 Mrs. Joanna Mackall (McCall) widow of Jacob McCall. She had had 13 children by her first marriage. She made Reuben agree in writing to return to her a small sum of money and a cow which she had at time of marriage. No children by her. In 1788 he left Marlboro, Conn. and removed to Hebron and later to Parkman, O.

Children:

1 Abigail[6] b. Feb. 11, 1780/81 m. June 20, 1805 Abner Dickinson in East Glastonbury, Conn. He b. Marlboro, Conn. Oct. 8, 1782, d. Mar. 8, 1874 son of Nathan Dickinson. They had:

(1) Abigail Dickinson b. Mar. 24, 1806, d. Apr. 4, 1901 at Butler, Ind. m. June 20, 1825 Horace[5] Curtice of Hebron, Conn. (David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1] Curtice). He b. Mar. 10, 1798, d. Aug. 22, 1867 Stafford, Conn. Horace[5] children given elsewhere.

(2) Philura Dickinson b. Mar. 12, 1808 d. Feb. 2, 1830, m. Daniel Brooks.

(3) Lucinda Dickinson b. Feb. 22, 1810 m. Reuben Brooks

(4) Job Dickinson b. May 12, 1811 d. Aug. 7, 1814

(5) Delina Dickinson b. Mar. 24, 1813 m. John Brainard

(6) Matilda Dickinson b. July 12, 1815 m. Thomas Strickland

(7) Lovina Dickinson b. Nov. 28, 1816 m. Ichabod Post.

(8) Joanna Dickinson b. Aug. 5, 1818 m. Milton Goff

(9) Abner Dickinson b. Sept. 18, 1820 m. Fidelia Hall

(10) Serilla Dickinson b. Dec. 21, 1822 m. Samuel Ellis

2 Mary Polly[6] b. Apr. 12, 1782 m. 1804 Seth Dickinson of Marlboro, Conn., d. May 16, 1859 ae. 77. He b. Nov. 4, 1779, d. Feb. 16, 1859. Both buried Center Cemetery, Marlboro, Conn.

Children:

(1) Mary Dickinson b. July 18, 1805 m. Harvey Tryon

(2) Jerusha Dickinson b. Oct. 22, 1807 m. Harvey Loveland

(3) Clarissa Dickinson b. Jan. 2, 1810 Unmarried school teacher.

(4) Sylvira Dickinson b. Mar. 6, 1812 m. Elias Brown

(5) Seth B. Dickinson b. Aug. 9, 1814 m. Mariaette Howard

(6) Nancy Dickinson b. Feb. _____ 1817 d. May 12, 1822

(7) Jemima Dickinson b. Nov. 27, 1817 m. Caleb Chapman Hall

(8) Cypha Ann Dickinson b. _____ m. Horace White

(9) Nathan Reuben Dickinson b. Dec. 26, 1824 d. May 9, 1879, m. Sept. 20, 1846 in Glastonbury, Conn. Mary Adna Rich b. Feb. 8, 1826, d. Sept. 23, 1870. Their son Julius Gilbert Dickinson was the father of Addie M. Dickinson of 69 Riverside Ave., Torrington, Conn. who sent the record of Reuben[5] Curtice in 1945.

3 David[6] b. Nov. 29, 1784

4 Reuben[6] b. _____ 1786 ? m. _____ Goodale. Res. 1828 Cortland Co., N.Y.

5 Leonard[6] b. 1788 ?. A Leonard Curtis m. at Hartford, Conn. Nov. 21, 1815 Nancy Swift. No further record.

6 Joel[6] b. c. 1790

7 Temperance[6] b. _____ m. Rodney Dunham. Removed to New York State. Children:

(1) Rodney Dunham

(2) Alanson Dunham

(3) Henry Dunham

(4) Albright Dunham. Resided Georgetown, N.Y., Madison Co.

(5) Asa Dunham

(6) Sitaman Dunham. Resided in Oswego, N.Y.
(7) Dorman Dunham. Resided in Little Valley, N.Y.
(8) Waddams Dunham. Resided in Shabona, DeKalb Co., Ill.
(9) Julius Dunham. Resided in Nebraska.

8 Lovina[6] b. May 21, 1794 (B.I.) m. _____ Larry McCall. Removed to Parkman, O.
9 Gilbert[6] b. Jan. 6, 1796
10 Julius[6] b. Dec. 25, 1798
11 Betsey (Elizabeth)[6] b. June 6, 1799 Glastonbury, m. Wm. Jolly.
12 Clarissa[6] b. _____ m. 1st _____ Tyler. m. 2nd H. Wier.

David[6], Joel[6], Julius[6], Gilbert[6] will be considered later.

Joel[5] Curtice (Joel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Hebron, Conn. May 4, 1764. Removed with father to Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. In 1815 he removed to Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y. then called Windham and there bought a farm in 1817 which he sold in 1828. He removed to Greene in 1840 Chenango Co., N.Y. where he d. Mar. 29, 1847 leaving widow Polly. She and Jeremiah Winston, son of Joel's sister Polly, were administrators of his estate. He was a soldier in the Revolution. He m. _____ 1782 at age 17 Polly Andrews. He left no record of any children.

Samuel[5] Curtice (Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1764, m. Rachel DeVouw. She baptized Sept. 12, 1761 dau. of Jacobus[4] DeVouw (Johannes[3], Abraham[2], Nicholas[1] DeVouw) and his wife Catrina[4] Storm (Nicholas[3], Hendrick[2], Dirck[1] Storm). Jacobus DeVouw m. Catrina Storm Sept. 15, 1750 at Tarrytown, N.Y. Samuel[5] removed to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y. before 1790 as the 1790 census gives Samuel Curtis 1-0-2. Later they removed to Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. where Samuel ran a flour mill on the Chenango River at Fort Hill. He and his wife died at home of their son William. Samuel d. in March 1840 and Rachel in 1842.

Children:

1 William[6] b. Apr. 17, 1790 d. Mar. 14, 1855
2 Susan[6] b. July 20, 1791 d. Oct. 16, 1864. She m. June 12, 1811 Anson Cheesebrough. He b. Nov. 15, 1784, d. Jan. 2, 1826 son of Jabez and Rhoda (Woodworth) Cheesebrough of Vernon, Conn. (See Stowell Genealogy.) Children from P. 559 Cheesbrough Genealogy.
(1) Elizabeth Cheesbrough b. Nov. 10, 1812 d. Dec. 24, 1856. m. _____ Stowell.
(2) Harriet Cheesbrough b. Apr. 1, 1816 d. Sept. 6, 1846. m. _____ Jones.
(3) Mary S. Cheesbrough b. July 31, 1819 d. June 28, 1841, m. _____ Albro.
(4) Charles H. Cheesbrough b. Feb. 1, 1822 d. Jan. 8, 1903, Chicago, Ill.
(5) Susan Cheesbrough b. June 13, 1824 d. Aug. 2, 1852, m. _____ Sparks.
3 Almira[6] b. _____ 1798 m. as his 3rd wife George Clezborn of Masonville, N.Y. She d. ae. 71.
4 Samuel[6] b. Apr. 18, 1799

Chenango Co. data.
Inventory of Estate of Andrew Loomis late of Tioga Co. taken June 1795 and sworn to Dec. 16, 1795 by John Dodge and Samuel Curtis. Witnessed by Anson Cary and Hannah Loomis (her mark). Joshua Mersereau, Surrogate.

David[5] Curtice (David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1765 Hebron, Conn., m. May 30, 1793 Lovina Thomas of Hebron. Nov. 14, 1817 notice in Conn. "Mirror" "David Curtice of Hebron will not be responsible for debts of his wife Lovinia."

Children:

1 David Bishop[6] b. Sept. 15, 1794 Hebron. No record.
2 Horace[6] b. Mar. 10, 1798 Hebron
3 Wealthy[6] b. Apr. 3, 1800 Hebron, m. Jan. 3, 1828 Daniel Hodge by Rev. Chas. Nichols, Hebron.

Horace[6] will be considered later.

The Dewey Gen. P. 459 states:
"David Curtis of Madison Co., N.Y. m.c. 1820 Weltha Dewey b. Sept. 28, 1799 1st child of Thomas and Polly (Fox) Dewey. Thomas and Polly (Fox) Dewey were married in Hebron, Conn. Oct. 4, 1798. Polly d. 1820 Madison Co., N.Y. Thomas d. 1829 Madison Co., N.Y." Was this David Bishop[6] above?

Ephraim John Henry[5] Curtice (David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 10, 1775 Hebron, Conn. m. 1st Aug. 22, 1799 Hebron, Conn. Elizabeth Wright of Hebron. She b. Oct. 11, 1778, at Canterbury, Conn. dau. of Samuel and Vienna (Bond) Wright. She d. Oct. 14, 1804 in Otsego Co., N.Y. By her Ephraim John Henry[5] Curtice had two known children:

1 Ephraim John Henry[6] b. July 3, 1802 Otsego Co., N.Y.
2 Elizabeth[6] b. Apr. 28, 1804 d. in infancy

He married 2nd Oct. 5, 1815 Eusebia Woodsworth. She b. Jan. 21, 1784, d. Mar. 13, 1816.
He married 3rd July 18, 1816 Lucy Thompson. She b. Apr. 13, 1784 in Mass. She d. Oct. 30, 1860.
By her he had a son and daughter both of whom died in infancy.
Data from Lucy E. Curtis of Wheatland, Iowa Nov. 4, 1954.

Papers at Utica state that he said he had three wives and three children all buried in "East Burying Ground" at Lee.

The 1850 census shows him age 74 and his wife Lucy age 66. (b. 1784). His will is dated Nov. 16, 1860 at age 85 and speaks of "my late wife, Lucy." He died July 14, 1861 ae. 86 and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stokes, Oneida Co., N.Y. His will speaks of his only living child Ephraim John Henry[6] Curtice of Wheatland, Clinton,Co., Iowa and his wife Sarah and their children Elizabeth Downer of Malta, Ill., Charles Curtice of Inland, Cedar Co., Iowa, Lydia Dodge of Janesville, Wis., Lucy Curtice of Aurora, Ill., Sybil M. Curtice of Shabona Grove, Ill., Fuller Curtice, David Curtice and George Curtice of Wheatland, Iowa.

Witnesses were William Park and Eli Leseur. Executors were David S. Young and Daniel C. Washburn. David S. Young called him his uncle. In 1813 he sold land to James Young, Jr. He bought his land at Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y. Dec. 31, 1808 of John Hall and w. Sarah.
Ephraim John Henry[6] Curtice will be considered later.

Joshua[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 22, 1758, d. _____ 1835. m. 1st _____ Sarah Overton (all children by her). m. 2nd ___?___ very late in life.
Children:

1 Deborah[7] b. _____ d. Sept. 20, 1859, m. _____ Abraham Weldon. He d. Oct. 7, 1855.
2 Polly[7] b. _____ d. Apr. 16, 1864, m. _____ Robert Roberts, d. _____ 1864. Son Walter Roberts.
3 Phebe[7] b. _____ 1788 d. Oct. 20, 1824 ae. 36, m. _____ Abraham Coleman. Children:
(1) Martha m. Solomon Phillips. He d. Aug. 31, 1855 ae. 57 in Michigan.
(2) George d. May 3, 1863 ae. 44. battle of Chancelorsville.
4 Ruth[7] b. _____ 1792 d. Jan. 20, 1864 ae. 72, m. _____ John Jaques. Son John Jaques, Jr. d. June 7, 1868 ae. 46. Dau. Mary E. Jaques m. ___?___ Thomas.
5 Abigail[7] b. _____ 1785 d. unmarried Sept. 3, 1863 ae. 78.
6 James[7] b. Dec. 2, 1795
7 Daniel[7] b. _____ d. Apr. 5, 1866. He m. _____ Millicent Goldsmith. She b. 1797. They had no children.

Above data given to Josiah Hazard[8] Curtis son of James[7] by Millicent, widow of Daniel[7] Curtis.
James[7] will be considered later.
When Daniel[7] died his heirs were

1 Oren C. Jacques son of Ruth above.
2 Anna Frances Coleman - child of Phebe above.
3 Emma Jane Coleman - child of Phebe above.
4 Phebe Clarissa Coleman - child of Phebe above.
5 Chas. C. Phillips - grandson of Phebe above.

In 1867 Millicent, widow of Daniel[7], had a law suit over Joshua's property and those who received a summons and complaint were - John Jaques and James Curtis executors of Joshua's estate and Oren C. Jaques, John Jacques, Jr., Charles Jacques, Sarah Maria McLoughlin, Mary E. Thomas, James Egbert

Weldon, David Weldon, Acsumah Ford, Mary Benjamin, Anna Frances Coleman, Emma Jane Coleman, Phebe Clarissa Coleman, Chas. C. Phillips, Anna Phillips, Mary Phillips, Clarissa Coleman, Daniel C. Coleman, Catherine Coleman, and Walter Roberts, all defendants. Millicent lost the case as Joshua's will gave the land to Daniel only if Daniel had children, but Daniel had no children.

Caleb[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b.c. _____ 1760, m. _____ Lois _____. Resided in Howell's, N.Y. 15 miles northwest of Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y. where they were baptized in the Old School Baptist Church Feb. 4, 1793. Their 3 children baptized Apr. 28, 1793.

1 Daniel[7]
2 Eunice[7]
3 Hannah[7]
4 Caleb[7]
5 Male ?

Very little is known of this family.

There is a 1816 deed at Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) Bk. W. Page 457 and 569 showing that Daniel[7] m. Catherine Brown dau. of James Brown. It probably was their son Daniel[8] who m. Lucinda Weldon. He removed to Chemung Co., N.Y. with his brother Caleb[7] and his w. Sarah _____.

David[6] Curtice (Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1764 Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N.Y., d. at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Mar. 17, 1809, m. July 8, 1784 Mary Coleman. No record of her death.

He came to Genoa in 1808 settled on lot 61. All his children sold their part of this lot to a Francis Drake. A marriage record at New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. reads "Francis Drake m. Anna Corwin, June 26, 1780." This Francis Drake may have been son of Francis Drake whose probate record of June 14, 1798 shows wife Rebecca, a son Ephraim and a son Curtis. Rebecca may have been born a Curtis. New Windsor 1800 census shows Caleb[6] known son of Daniel[5] (Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) and an unknown Ethan Curtis b. 1755-74 wife same and one male and two females b. 1790-1800. This Ethan m. Phebe Coleman dau. of Asahel[5] and Esther (_____) Coleman. (Joab[4], Wm.[3],[2],[1] Coleman.) She b. Jan. 11, 1773. She d. Mar. 11, 1821. On June 12, 1813 Ethan bought lot 68, Genoa of Manly and Anna Alexander and on Apr. 22, 1814 Ethan and w. Phebe sold it to Josiah Rosencranz.

When David[6] died in 1809 besides his children another heir mentioned was Esther Curtis who must have died before the property was divided. Was she named for Mary Coleman's mother Esther ___?___ wife of Asahel Coleman? Consequently was Mary wife of David Curtis sister to Phebe Coleman who m. Ethan Curtis?

Children:

1 Rebecca[7] b. _____ m. _____ Wm. Corwin. In 1812 sold her share of Lot 61 to Francis Drake.
2 David[7], Jr. b. _____ 1796. In 1812 sold his share of Lot 61 to Francis Drake.
3 Benoni[7] He sells his share of Lot 61 to Francis Drake (Bk. M. P. 292 at Ithaca).
4 Phebe[7] Phebe Curtice of Cayuta, Tioga Co., N.Y. on Dec. 26, 1815 sells her share of Lot 61 to Francis Drake. On Dec. 3, 1826 she m. as his 2nd wife John Clarke whose first wife was Polly, dau. of Israel Horton of Orange Co., N.Y. Only child by Phebe[7] was David Curtice Clarke b. Feb. 29, 1828 who d. July 20, 1895 at Van Etten, N.Y. Buried at Swartwood, N.Y.
5 Rhoda[7] On Mar. 9, 1819 Rhoda Curtice of Cayuta, Tioga Co., N.Y. sold her share of Lot 61 to Francis Drake.
6 Coleman[7] b. _____ 1799. On Feb. 11, 1822 Coleman Curtice of Lansing, Tompkins Co., N.Y. sells his share of Lot 61 to Francis Drake.
7 Amasa[7] b. _____ 1792. On Mar. 29, 1814 Amasa Curtice sells his share of Lot 61 to his brother, David Curtice, Jr. Note in 1812 David Jr. sold his 1/9th to Francis Drake. On Apr. 19, 1814 David Jr. sells 3/9ths of Lot 61 to Francis Drake. David Jr. probably had Esther's and Mary's share.
8 Esther[7] Mentioned as heir of David[6] Curtice. The record indicates there were 9 children.
9 Possibly Mary, oldest child, b. 1785 named after her mother Mary Coleman.

The Starr Gen. P. 342 says Wm. Orlo Starr b. Aug. 3, 1807 Genoa, N.Y. removed to Newfield, Tompkins

Co. He m. 2nd Dec. 12, 1835 Hannah, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Curtis) Baker. She b. Aug. 10, 1813. (Named after Hannah w. of Coleman[5].) 1830 census shows Wm. Baker b. 1760-70 wife b. 1780-90 exactly fitting the record.
David Jr.[7], Amasa[7] and Coleman[7] will be considered later.

Amasa[6] Curtice (Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1765 Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N.Y., d. Apr. 28, 1838, ae. 73 at Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y. m. c. _____ 1787 Catherine Weldon, dau. of David Weldon who came from Wales to Orange Co. She d. Apr. 17, 1846 ae. 84 (b. 1762).

His will dated Jan. 16, 1838 mentions son Edwin[7], dau. Mary Ann[7], dau. Lucinda[7], dau. Angeline[7] w. of Benjamin H. Clark probably son of John and Polly (Horton) Clarke.
Children:

1 David[7] b. _____ 1788
2 Lucinda[7] b. _____ 1796 (1850 census single in 1838. No record.)
3 Angeline[7] b. _____ c. 1798 d. Oct. 10, 184?. ae. 44, m. 1st Jacob Crawford who d. Oct. 1822 ae. 26. m. 2nd _____ Benjamin H. Clarke probably son of John and Polly (Horton) Clarke.
4 Mary Ann[7] b. _____ 1800 (age 50 in 1850), m. a distant cousin Daniel Curtice, probably son of Ethan & Phebe (Coleman) Curtice. The 1800 census of Ethan Curtice of New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. shows only one son b. 1790-1800. On June 12, 1813 Ethan bought part of Lot 68 at Genoa, Cayuga Co. and sold it in 1814 to Josiah Rosencranz. No further record of Ethan or whose son he was. (Was he a son of Naniad[4]? New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. has the marriage record of two of Naniad's daughters.) This Daniel Curtice had a son David W. Curtice b. Nov. 6, 1822 (his middle name probably Weldon after Mary Ann's mother Catherine Weldon). He d. June 6, 1904. He m. Amelia Hine and they adopted a dau. Cora Locke Curtis who m. Albert Dassance of Newfield.
5 Hannah[7] b. _____ 1802 d. Apr. 1823 ae. 21.
6 Edwin[7] b. Oct. 30, 1804

David[7] and Edwin[7] will be considered later.

Benjamin[6] Curtice (Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 19, 1773/4, d. Oct. 21, 1844, m. _____ Abigail Chard Satterlee. She b. July 24, 1774, d. Feb. 10, 1858 at Dansville, Mich. They came to Genoa, Cayuga Co. in 1808 but removed to Marion, Wayne Co., N.Y. in 1810.
Children:

1 Silas[7] b. May 31, 1798 d. 1838. He m. Nancy, dau. of Crandall M. and Mary Ann (Curtis) Howard. She b. 1801. They adopted a dau. Jane Simmons who m. _____ Taylor. Nancy m. 2nd Benjamin Boise.
2 James Harvey[7] b. Mar. 12, 1800
3 Theodosia[7] b. Apr. 19, 1802 d. Aug. 10, 1841, m. _____ Wm. Rowley. They had:
(1) Angeline Rowley m. Samuel Taylor, rem. to Ill.
(2) Amanda Rowley, scalded to death in infancy.
(3) Melvina Rowley m. John Briggs
(4) Albert Rowley m. Frances _____
(5) Martha Rowley d. 1903
(6) Jane Rowley m. Ira Greenwood
(7) Wm. Rowley d. in Civil War
(8) Sarah Rowley
(9) Elizabeth Rowley (see Rowley Genealogy)
4 Harriet[7] b. July 14, 1804 m. _____ Benjamin Simmons and removed to Mich. They had:
(1) Nancy Simmons m. Joseph Davidson
(2) Abigail Simmons m. Christopher Call
(3) Curtis Simmons
Harriet[7] m. 2nd Aug. 18, 1851 Heman Lowe. He b. Mar. 1785, d. Oct. 26, 1860. They at once removed to Stockbridge Township, Ingham Co., Mich.
5 William Satterlee[7] b. Nov. 11, 1806
6 Albert[7] b. May 18, 1809
7 Mary Ann[7] b. July 6, 1811 d. July 19, 1854, m. _____ Crandall Michael Howard, b. _____ 1808, son of Philip and Eleanor (Crandall) Howard.

Children:
(1) Almira Howard b. Oct. 9, 1834 m. Alvin Lamb
(2) Warren Howard. Removed to Santa Rosa, Calif.
(3) Harriet J. Howard - 1839-1904 m. Brainard Taylor Curtis last child of James Harvey Curtis above.

8 Martha[7] b. Oct. 6, 1814 m. _____ Richard Garlock. Children:
(1) Mary Ann Garlock who m. Stephen Mosier and removed to Mich.
(2) Abigail Garlock. No record.

James Harvey[7] and Wm. Satterlee[7] and Albert[7] will be considered later.

John[6] Curtice (Jeremiah[5], Benajah[4], Joshua[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 8, 1780, d. Feb. 14, 1838 ae. 57-10-6. m. 1st Teresa _____, d. Oct. 23, 1818 ae. 27. m. 2nd Hannah Maria _____, d. May 6, 1822.
(See N.Y. Biog. & Gen. Record. Apr. 1946 - gravestones in Presbyterian Church yard at Florida, Orange Co., N.Y.
He resided in Warwick, N.Y. He owned land occupied by Wm. Coe and Nicholas Millspaugh. Wm. M. Taylor and Alsop N. Aspell were appointed guardians of his son Thomas J. Curtice, a minor.
Children:

1 Emily[7] b. _____ m. Alsop N. Aspell. They had:
(1) Josephine Curtice Aspell who was a teacher and resided in Newark, N.J.
2 Ephraim M.[7] b. 1816 d. Mar. 18, 1817 ae. 1 yr. Named after John's brother Ephram M.[6] who resided in Charleston, S.C. in 1804.
3 Thomas J.[7] b. Apr. 13, 1817. He evidently died unmarried so Josephine wrote in a letter mailed from Oswego, N.Y.

Ezra St. John[6] Curtice (Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 26, 1758 Sharon, Conn. m. c. 1789 _____ Ryan who d. in Canada, probably near Smithville, Ont. She was sister of Rev. Henry Ryan, a Methodist Presiding Elder.

Sharon record Vol. D. P. 373 Feb. 12, 1776. Ezra Curtice of Sharon made choice of David Curtice to be his guardian. The only older David Curtice in the lineage is David[4], son of Richard[3] (Caleb[2], Richard[1]) and he remained in Hebron. Who was this David Curtice of Sharon? Was he an unrecorded son of Naniad[4]?

Ezra served in Rev. War and after the war lived in Rensselaer and Montgomery Counties.
Children:

1 Ezra St. John[7] b. Apr. 26, 1790 in Montgomery Co.
2 Phebe[7] b. _____ m. Caleb Van Ness. He b. Feb. 15, 1795. Both are buried in Perry, Ohio.
3 John Gennings[7] b. Dec. 29, 1795
4 Betsey[7] b. _____ m. James Proper. Resided in Thompson Geauga Co., Ohio. Both d. Perry, O. She at age 40.
5 Henry Ryan[7] b. Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. 1800

Ezra St. John[7], John Gennings[7] and Henry Ryan[7] will be considered later.

Joel[6] Curtice (Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 15, 1762 Sharon, Conn. m. at Troy, N.Y. Jan. 5, 1791 Sally Ashley of Troy. d. Mar. 4, 1836 near Utica, N.Y.

He was a Rev. Sol. He was a pensioner in 1818 in Muskingum Co., Ohio. No record of children. Caleb[6], his brother, was in Troy, N.Y. about 1796.

Caleb[6] Curtice (Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 20, 1764.

In court at Salisbury, Conn. Feb. 13, 1779 he chose Charles Jennings, his sister Phebe's husband, to be his guardian. He m. in New York City July 12, 1788 Catherine Cunningham. She b. in Scotland July 6, 1763.
He was a Rev. Sol. He d. near Utica, N.Y. Apr. 13, 1836. She d. there Dec. 17, 1849 ae. 87. (1850 census record.)
Children:

1 Phebe[7] b. Dec. 18, 1788 in N.Y. City, d. unmarried at Utica, N.Y. in 1859. She wrote and published in Troy, N.Y. "The Rise of Methodism."
2 James[7] b. Dec. 20, 1792 N.Y. City. d. there in infancy.

3 Caleb[7] b. Apr. 7, 1793. b. N.Y. City
4 Joel[7] b. Mar. 7, 1794. b. N.Y. City. d. unmarried.
5 Catherine[7] b. July 24, 1796 Waterford, N.Y. d.y.
6 Betsey[7] b. June 15, 1798 at Waterford, N.Y. d. 1839. m. Apr. 9, 1826 at Troy, N.Y. Zachariah Hulsapple b. July 30, 1805. They had:
(1) Maria Hulsapple b. Feb. 4, 1827
(2) Georgie Hulsapple b. Sept. 23, 1829
(3) Zachariah Hulsapple b. May 23, 1830
(4) Henry O. Hulsapple b. Dec. 11, 1831
(5) Caroline Hulsapple b. Aug. 18, 1833
(6) Elizabeth Hulsapple b. Oct. 15, 1834 d. Oct. 23, 1834
(7) Elizabeth Hulsapple b. Sept. 6, 1835
(8) Curtis Hulsapple b. June 25, 1837
7 John[7] b. Dec. 18, 1801 d.y.
8 Ann[7] b. Dec. 18, 1801 d.y.
9 Juliana b. Nov. 22, 1802 Troy, N.Y., m. _____ at Utica, George Beckwith.

Caleb[7] will be considered later.

David[6] Curtice (Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 7, 1767 Sharon, Conn.

He was a drummer boy in the Revolution. He removed to Bridport, Vt. where he m. 1st Jan. 1790 Lucy Bennett. In 1813 he removed to Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y. south of Utica where he bought land of Dana Dunbar and wife Hester. On July 3, 1814 he and Lucy joined The Union Presbyterian Church of Sauquoit. Lucy died before 1823 for on Sept. 28, 1823 David's 2nd w. Obedience joined the church and on Aug. 17, 1826 David and Obedience were dismissed. They were gone for five years, when on Aug. 10, 1831 David and Obedience again joined this church and both were dismissed Nov. 2, 1850. Both joined the Presbyterian Church in Cazenovia, Madison Co., N.Y. in 1850. The 1850 census there shows Ransom Curtice 50 manufacturer. b. Vt. His father David Curtis 82 b. Conn. His stepmother Obedience 79 b. Conn. (b. 1771). David d. Apr. 12, 1855 ae. 88 at the home of his brother-in-law _____ Foster in New Hartford, N.Y.

A deed recorded 1824 shows David and Obedience sold land to John Budlong, both of Paris. Vital records at Bridport, Vt. show children:

1 Anna[7] b. Oct. 3, 1790 m. Aug. 20, 1807 Joseph Winslow. They lived in Rome, N.Y.
2 Henry[7] b. Dec. 3, 1792 died in infancy evidently as the family record states.
3 Clarissa[7] b. Nov. 2, 1797 was twin of Henry[7] b. Nov. 2, 1797 who went West.

Bridport V.R. has Clarey b. Nov. 2, 1797 but no twin Henry. Clarissa m. Samuel Hackett.

4 Ransom[7] b. Jan. 8, 1800

Ransom[7] will be considered later.

John[6] Curtice (Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 22, 1770 Sharon, Conn. He m. at East Hampton, Conn. Congregational Church Dec. 7, 1795 Sarah Ackley of Chatham, Conn. He removed to Marlboro, Conn. where he d. Sept. 9, 1814 ae. 45. She d. there Mar. 17, 1814 ae. 44 (b. 1770). The record of children is, at present, conjectural, as the Barbour Index offers no help. Their first child seems to have been

1 Sarah[7] b. 1796
The Carter Genealogy says she was sister to Jarvis Curtis. She certainly was not sister of Jarvis[6] Curtis (Thomas[5,4], Benjamin[3], Isaac[2], Richard[1] Curtis of Dorchester, Mass. and Wallingford, Conn.) The only Jarvis Curtis of record. She m. at Marlboro, Conn. Nov. 28, 1821 Eleazer[5] Carter b. there Mar. 18, 1788, d. July 9, 1853 at Onondaga, N.Y. son of Ezra[4] and Freedom (Strong) Carter. She d. there Apr. 15, 1835 ae. 39. They had:
(1) Clarissa Carter m. _____ Brigham
(2) Jerusha Carter b. Jan. 4, 1832
(3) Charlotte Carter b. May 15, 1833
(4) Sarah M. Carter b. Dec. 27, probably 1834

Eleazer Carter and Sarah Curtice were married by Rev. David B. Ripley. The following married by Rev. David B. Ripley may also be children of John[6].

2 Jane[7] Curtis b. _____ m. May 16, 1821 Joshua L. Brown
3 Nathaniel[7] Curtis b. _____ m. Feb. 22, 1824 Lovina Weldon of whom no record. Marlboro V.R. also has Eunice Curtis m. July 4, 1830 Wm. Cameron of Attleboro, Mass. by Oliver Phelps, J.P.
Eliza Curtis m. Jan. 1, 1844 Norman P. Warner of Marlboro by Rev. Hiram Bell.

The Root Genealogy P 164 states "Selden Curtis of Marlboro, Conn. m. Maria Root b. Apr. 1, 1802, d. Apr. 8, 1840, dau. of Jonah and Sally (Root) Root." His identity not established.
Marlboro V.R. "Frances Curtis b. Nov. 11, 1798, dau. of Joseph. Eliza Curtis b. Oct. 11, 1800, dau. of Joseph. Chas. Cotesworth Pinckney Curtis b. July 30, 1802 son of Joseph Curtis."
Selden may have been son of Joseph[6] and Rhoda (Rider) Curtis of Willington (Ransom[5], Wm.[4], Francis[3], John[2], Francis[1] of Plymouth).

Jeremiah[6] Curtice (Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 17, 1754 Sharon, Conn., d. Jan. 1, 1798 Blair Cemetery, Broadalbin, N.Y. He was a Rev. Sol. No record of marriage.

Jonathan[6] Curtice (Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 22, 1759 Sharon, Conn. He was called "Jothan" not Jotham and his stone shows "Jothan". He was for a time living near LeRoy, N.Y. Then to Mason, Cass Co., Mich. He was in Revolution and The 1812 War and his papers at Washington read "Jothan." He is buried in Five Points Cemetery Mason Township, Cass Co., Mich. Stone reads:

Jothan Curtis d. June 22, 1848 aged 88-0-10.
"Here lies the body of a Seventy-six
Twice in war against the English King.
And in eighteen hundred twelve
To home he could not dwell
Since War and Time with him is oe'r
He leaves this World for a peaceful shore."

He m. in 1782 probably in Rensselaer Co. Mary - Marah on G.S. - Douglass. She was probably dau. of Arthur[2] Douglas. She had a brother Cyrus[3] who lived in LeRoy, N.Y. She named a son Samuel Waite Curtis probably after the husband of her first cousin Mary[3] dau. of John[2] and Lydia (Tripp) Douglass. Both Marys were born about 1763. The emigrant George Douglass of Kingstown, R.I. Before 1799 Jothan and Mary separated. She is buried in Wright's Corners Cemetery in township of Middlebury, Wyoming Co. Her stone reading "Marah, wife of Jothan Curtis d. Apr. 19, 1837 ae. 74."
Jothan[6] Curtis had by Mary Douglass:

1 Abigail[7] b. Jan. 1, 1783 m. Feb. 7, 1817. Name not recorded.
2 Samuel Waite[7] b. Nov. 19, 1786
3 Rhoda[7] b. Dec. 9, 1788 No record
4 Jeremiah[7] b. Aug. 2, 1793

1790 census at Rensselaer, N.Y. is 1-1-3 which clicks with the bible record above.
Jothan[6] Curtis m. 2nd at Coeyman's, Albany Co., N.Y. Dec. 13, 1799 Elizabeth Melison. She b. Feb. 7, 1781. She asked for pension Mar. 22, 1855 from Elkhart, Ind. where her son James W. Curtis lived in 1855. She is doubtless buried there.
Jothan served in the Revolution as a Conn. private in 1778 in Capt. Samuel Baker's Co. Col. R. J. Meggs Regiment for 9 months. On Mar. 8, 1827 he was living in Medina, O. where his oldest son John, by his 2nd w., died. The Regiment above is also given as that of Return J. Meigs. Jothan had by Elizabeth:

5 John[7] b.c. 1800 d. 1827 Medina, O.
6 Denison[7] b. Dec. 14, 1802 d. Sept. 19, 1819
7 Phebe[7] b. Apr. 19, 1804 m. _____ Ross
8 Thomas Jefferson[7] b. May 13, 1806
9 Eliza S.[7] b. May 24, 1808 m. John Ploss
10 Jothan, Jr.[7] b. Dec. 9, 1809
11 Richmond M.[7] b. Aug. 4, 1814 d. Feb. 27, 1845
12 Joseph A.[7] b. Mar. 25, 1816
13 James W.[7] b. Aug. 5, 1819 m. Feb. 14, 1847 Margaret A. _____
She b. Mar. 27, 1827. Children:
(1) Julia A.[8] b. Aug. 6, 1848
(2) Lawrence E.[8] b. Aug. 29, 1850
(3) Eugene[8] b. Aug. 13, 1852
(4) Julius[8] b. June 28, 1854 d. Sept. 25, 1854

Jothan[6] came to LeRoy, N.Y. in 1800. He was called Capt. Jothan. He was a farmer and tavern keeper.

In 1801 he gave the land for the East Main Road Cemetery across the road from his house. He sold this farm in 1806 to Asa Buel later known as the Dix farm. In 1803 he bought land in Middlebury, Wyoming Co. In 1808 he became first overseer of the poor in Warsaw.

There is no further record of children by his 2nd wife except James W. above but Samuel Waite[7] and Jeremiah[7] will be considered later.

Edmund[6] Curtice (Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 27, 1763 Sharon, Conn.

He probably died 1814 as an 1812 War record of an Edmund Curtis states he was killed near Fort Erie Sept. 17, 1814. He m. probably near Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y. about 1782 Polly Avery, probably dau. of David Avery. He m. 2nd about 1790 Martha Wilson. She b. Oct. 9, 1768, first child of Ebenezer and Martha (Dudley) Wilson. Ebenzer Wilson m. Martha Dudley Sept. 7, 1767. The Biographical Review of Livingston and Wyoming Counties (1895) gives Ebenezer Wilson as born in 1754 which is incorrect as he would then be only age 13 at marriage. Martha named a son Orsamus Curtis after Ebenezer Wilson's youngest son Orsamus Wilson.

Edmund removed from Kinderhook to Cherry Valley before 1790 as the 1790 census finds him at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co. 1-1-4. Kinderhook has 1790 census Jeremiah Curtis 2-1-1. This is Jeremiah[5] and his son Jeremiah[6] b. 1754 both over 21. Jeremiah[5] left his estate in 1807 to his grandson Enos. At this time Jeremiah[5] was a widower and his 1807 will leaves his wife's personal estate to his daughters Lydia Ford, Jemima Buell and Ruth Curtis. His dau. Mary is not mentioned. It is possible that the one female in 1790 census is this last child, Ruth, or perhaps his wife Lydia Grannis as we do not have her death. The one male under 16 is unsolved. As Jeremiah[5] left all his estate to his grandson Enos b. 1783, it is possible that Edmund left his son Enos with his grandfather as Enos in 1790 was 7 years old. If the son under 16 in Jeremiah[5]'s 1790 census was Enos, then Edmund's 1790 census of 1-1-4 leaves another son under 16. There is a curious record on P 155 in the Gazetteer of Genesee Co. which states that a John C. Curtis, native of Mass., son of an Edmund Curtis who was killed in the 1812 War, came to Warsaw, Wyoming Co. in 1820, d. 1878 and his first wife was Lucy, dau. of Asahel Croft or Craft. If he was a son of this Edmund, he was not a native of Mass. The 1850 census of Holland, Erie Co., N.Y. has John C. Curtis 59, b. N.Y., w. Lucy Curtis 59, b. Mass. John, Jr. Curtis 17, b. N.Y., Harrison Curtis 16, b. N.Y.
The 1855 census shows in Holland township John C. Curtis 66, b. Otsego Co. 13 yrs. in township, w. Sally N. 59 b. Vt., 45 yrs. in township, son Marquis Lafayette 28 b. Wyoming Co. 1/12 yr. in township, son's wife Juliette Warren 23 b. Wyoming Co. 1/12 yr. in township. Their son Anson Delias 6 b. Erie Co. 1/12 yr. in township. Their dau. Ellen 2 b. Wyoming Co. 1/12 yr. in township. Cemetery at Holland has: "John Curtis d. _____." Did he go to Mich.? "Wife Lucy d. Feb. 22, 1851 ae. 55" (b. 1796).

1855 Census of Marilla Township Erie Co. has

Edmund Curtis	37	b. Genesee Co. 4 yrs. in township.
w. Lydia A.	36	b. Genesee Co. 4 yrs. in township.
James B. F.	15	b. Genesee Co. 4 yrs. in township.
Julia A.	7	b. Wyoming Co. 4 yrs. in township.

The 1855 census makes this John C. Curtis born in 1789 in Otsego Co. so he was not a native of Mass. but his 1st wife Lucy Croft was. If he was son of this Edmund Curtis he could be that son under 16 in 1790 census of Edmund of Canajoharie, Montgomery Co. But land records show Edmund was of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co. Cherry Valley was formed in 1791 from Canajoharie so this proves John C. Curtis was born in Otsego Co. as he says in 1855 census and he may have been this son under 16 in 1790 census of Edmund.

The 1790 census of 1-1-4 indicates three females besides Martha Wilson, the mother. All three were daughters of Edmund's first wife, Polly Avery, but only one is known: Clarissa b. before 1790 who m. Jan. 16, 1808 Peleg Ewell, son of James and Sarah (Holbrook) Ewell. A granddaughter of Clarissa, Mrs. May M. Bliss of Utica, Mich. aged 80 stated in 1940 that Clarissa had no full sister. Mrs. Bliss stated that Peleg's children were all b. in Wyoming Co., N.Y. He moved to Michigan in 1831 crossing Lake Erie in the boat "Walk-in-the-Water" and settled on a farm 4 miles north of Utica. Their children were:

1 Philander Ewell b. Mar. 3, 1809 d. Aug. 17, 1895, m. 1st Lydia Wells. 8 children. m. 2nd Sarah M. nee' Curtis, widow of John Henry Crittenden (dau. of Samuel Waite[7] Curtis (Jonathan[6], Jeremiah[5] etc.). No children. m. 3rd _____.

2 Thomas J. Ewell b. Oct. 23, 1810 d. Sept. ___ 1876, m. Eliza Lamb. 5 children.
3 Lebbeus Ewell b. Sept. 12, 1812 m. Eliza Gulich
4 Avalena Ewell b. Jan. 1, 1815 d. Dec. 10, 1843. She was 1st w. of Wm. Perry Wells. 4 children.
5 Edmund C. Ewell b. Apr. 7, 1817 d. Oct. 20, 1907, m. Frances Davis. 2 children, Marshall and Charles.
6 Marian Ewell b. Oct. 10, 1819 d. Feb. 6, 1827
7 Irena Ewell b. Dec. 17, 1821 d. Aug. 20, 1906. 2nd w. of Wm. Perry Wells above. 2 children one of whom was May who m. _____ Bliss and in 1940 at age 80 sent this record.
8 Peleg Dilloway F. Ewell b. Mar. 28, 1824 m. Mary Moore. 5 children.
9 Mabel Ewell b. May 8, 1826 d. Nov. 29, 1893, m. Timothy Lockwood. 5 children.
10 Jerome L. Ewell b. Oct. 5, 1828 m. 1st Sylvia Calkins. 3 children. m. 2nd Susan Thompson. 2 children.
11 Clarissa Ewell b. Mar. 30, 1831 d. July 19, 1899, m. Dr. Philip A. Knight. 11 children.

He m. 2nd 1790 Martha Wilson b. Oct. 9, 1768 first child of Ebenezer and Martha (Dudley) Wilson. Her death not of record. Children:

1 Mary[7] b. July 8, 1791 m. at Troy, N.Y. Sept. 21, 1815 Daniel Throope b. Oct. 14, 1791 in Franklin Co., Mass. Children:
(1) Gardiner E. Throope b. Nov. 2, 1816 m. Alta Marchmant and had, Nellie, Minnie, Charles, G. Whittier, all Throope.
(2) Sincon (?) Throope b. July 28, 1820 d. Mar. 1892, m. Adelia Jackson. Resided Valperaiso, Neb.
(3) Mary Throope b. Apr. 16, 1823 m. 1st Allen Reddish. m. 2nd Joseph J. Davidson.
(4) Betsey Throope b. July 7, 1825 d. May 31, 1901. m. John M. Fargo.
(5) Henry Elbert Throope b. May 26, 1828 d. 1896 Valperaiso, Neb., m. Apr. 6, 1863 Ellen Johnson. She b. Oct. 12, 1843, d. Sept. 12, 1907 Lincoln, Neb.
(6) Nancy B. Throope b. Mar. 26, 1831 d. Oct. 11, 1876, m. Edmund Noble.
2 Edmund[7] b. Sept. 12, 1793 No record.
3 Almerion[7] b. Sept. 5, 1796 Considered later.
4 Cordillo[7] b. Feb. 3, 1799 Considered later.
5 Orsemus[7] b. July 17, 1803 No record.
6 Byancy[7] b. Jan. 10, 1806 No record.
7 Desdemony[7] b. Apr. 14, 1809 d. Apr. 14, 1809
8 Daniel[7] b. Mar. 2, 1813 Considered later.

Daniel[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 9, 1764. He m. 1st Charlotte _____ who d. Feb. 27, 1801 ae. 32 (b. 1769). Her stone on the Monroe farm in School District No. 4 was the last stone to be removed in 1941 to the cemetery between Malden Bridge and Chatham Center, Columbia Co., N.Y. No record of children.
He m. 2nd _____ Rebecca Campbell b. Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Oct. 1, 1775, dau. of Rev. Robert and Esther (Pierce) Campbell. She d. Mead's Creek, Steuben Co., N.Y. Apr. 14, 1848. He d. Mead's Creek, Steuben Co., N.Y. Nov. 24, 1854.
Children:

1 Julia Ann[7] b. May 22, 1808 d. Nov. 8, 1873, m. Alanson Chamberlin b. Nov. 24, 1804, d. May 5, 1862. They had:
(1) Henrietta Curtis Chamberlin b. Nov. 10, 1830, d. Sept. 28, 1906, m. Wm. C. Gray. He b. Oct. 30, 1831, d. June 1, 1906.
(2) J. Curtis Chamberlin b. Sept. 3, 1836 who d. at Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 23, 1863.

Daniel[6] Curtice settled on Mead's Creek in 1811 with Jedediah Miller.

Steuben Co. has no probate record of Daniel[6] so the only child known is Julia Ann[7].

Zaccheus Hanchett[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1766. He d. May 24, 1849, buried in New Britain Cemetery, town of Chatham, Columbia Co. He m. Lucinda

Thompson, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (_____) Thompson. Lucinda had a brother Calvin Thompson who d. 1827 who had a lease on land in Chester, Warren Co., N.Y. "on which Zaccheus H. Curtis lives." Lucinda d. Jan. 15, 1869 ae. 94-6-11.

Data on children very fragmentary.

A letter by William[6] Curtis, brother, in 1841 states Zaccheus had a son-in-law _____ Foote living in Conn. The letter states that "Calvin is Dead" - probably Calvin Thompson above but could easily be a young son of Zaccheus named after Lucinda's brother or Calvin Baldwin b. 1788 son of Abiel Curtis. Letter also states "Samuel is dead."

Land record at Lake George shows Zaccheus of Lebanon, Columbia Co. sold to Samuel T.(hompson?) Curtis of same place Lot 18 of Great Lot 8 in the town of Chester, Warren Co., N.Y. (now Chestertown) dated 1839.

Samuel's record stops in 1839, this is no doubt the man William[6] refers to when he writes "Samuel is dead." William's letter states that Seth, Julia Ann and Charles went to Chester last June and found Abiel living with John. This John is her son, John Baldwin b. May 18, 1796. They found brother Zaccheus and children all well and all married. He also says Abiel came to Marion before harvest in 1841. She returned to Marion when Seth did with his children Julia Ann and Charles. His letter also states that Seth found Polly's children all well. This is Polly who m. Abiel Baldwin and whose family is lacking. His letter states that David lives in Whitehall. This is perhaps David Baldwin b. Apr. 8, 1801. The Samuel above who was dead before 1841 may also have been Samuel Baldwin b. Feb. 17, 1794 both the children of Abiel Curtice.

On the same lot where Zaccheus H. Curtis is buried is "Anson Carpenter d. Dec. 15, 1888 ae. 78-11-0." Wife Lucinda "d. Apr. 15, 1889 ae. 75-2-23." She was doubtless dau. of Zaccheus Hanchett and Lucinda (Thompson) Curtis. On same lot is, without dates, "Little Jay has gone to Jesus."

Philo[6] Curtis (Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 11, 1769. He was a wagon maker. He went to Steuben Co. perhaps with his brother Daniel[6].

He m. _____ Submit _____.

"She d. Sept. 11, 1846 ae. 67-1-0" buried in Hammond Cemetery 3 miles west of Mead's Creek. No further record of Philo[6].

Seth[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 24, 1778. Seth[6] Caleb[6] and William[6] came from Columbia Co. in 1801 to Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y. then called Wayne Four Corners, a small hamlet at north end of Little Lake a mile or two south of Keuka Village on Keuka Lake, where the three managed a farm. Seth returned to Columbia Co. and came back to Wayne with a wife where his first two children were born. In 1807 he settled in Marion, Wayne Co., N.Y. near Lake Ontario. Seth m. Jan. 24, 1802 in Columbia Co. Mary Ann Case, b. Jan. 23, 1780, dau. of Pardon and Elizabeth (Corbin) Case. Note: Elizabeth Corbin was dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Milk) Corbin. Pardon Case was son of Job Case of English ancestry. Job Case m. Mary Gifford.

Seth Curtis was a carpenter. He died May 31, 1861. His wife d. Oct. 8, 1834. Children:

1 Albert Root[7] b. July 30, 1804

2 Angeline Elizabeth[7] b. July 11, 1806. She m. Mar. 25, 1827 Luther Markham Beach b. Mar. 11, 1801, son of Archelaus and Rhoda (Moore) Beach of New Ashland, Mass. He d. Marion, N.Y. Nov. 11, 1846. She d. there Oct. 7, 1891. They had:

(1) Julia Ann Beach b. Jan. 26, 1828 m. Oct. 16, 1856 Caleb O. Skinner. He. b. Mar. 29, 1823, d. _____. She d. May 25, 1900. Three children.

(2) Charles Hanchett Beach b. Aug. 6, 1830 d.y.

(3) Mary Jane Beach b. Dec. 30, 1833 d. May 4, 1858

(4) Seth Curtis Beach b. Aug. 8, 1837 m. 1869 Frances Hall Judd. Two children.

(5) Samuel Archelaus Beach b. _____ 1839 d.y.

3 Daniel[7] b. Nov. 1, 1808 Marion, N.Y.

4 Wm. Barlow[7] b. Oct. 22, 1815 d. Mar. 12, 1820

5 Charles Hanchett[7] b. Apr. 6, 1818

6 Julia Ann[7] b. July 3, 1820 d. Apr. 7, 1906. m. _____ Mark Hopkins. b. Apr. 15, 1824, d. Sept. 22, 1888. They had:

(1) Martha Curtis Hopkins b. Dec. 29, 1849 d. Aug. 29, 1851
(2) Florence Augusta Hopkins b. Sept. 13, 1851 d. _____, m. Victor Clum who d. _____ 1915.
(3) Frank Curtis Hopkins b. Apr. 13, 1855 d. _____, m. 1st June 11, 1876 Jennie E. O'Brien who d. Aug. 14, 1894 and he m. 2nd June 17, 1897 Anna Smythe who d. Aug. 24, 1905.

Albert Root[7], Daniel[7] and Charles Hanchett[7] will be considered later.

Caleb[6] Curtis (Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 15, 1781. He settled at Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y. on a small lake called Little Lake situated near the end of Keuka Lake. He came there in 1801 from Columbia Co. with his brothers Seth and William. He was a farmer. He m. at Bath, N.Y. in _____ 1808 Eunice Cooke of New York City, dau. of Jonathan & Eunice (Chappel) Cooke. They removed to Livingston Co., Mich. in 1836 first to Genoa township, then to Howell, Mich. He d. Aug. 17, 1875. She b. 1787, d. May 12, 1881, Howell, Mich. Children:

1 Harriet[7] d. ae. 3
2 Mary[7] b. _____ 1812 d. Dec. 16, 1900, m. J. C. Mason. He b. 1818, d. 1864. They had:
(1) Emma Mason b. Feb. 2, 1858 d. 1934, m. Walter Cleave 1845-1905.
(2) Celia Mason b. _____ m. Alfred Garland, d. May 21, 1936.
3 Harriet[7] b. 1816 d. 1823
4 Benjamin Chappel[7] b. Feb. 26, 1819
5 Philo[7] b. _____ 1821
6 Sophronia[7] b. _____ 1824 d. Aug. 1827
7 Henry B.[7] b. Apr. 30, 1829

Benjamin Chappel[7], Philo[7] and Henry B.[7] will be considered later.

William[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 31, 1786. Came with his brothers Seth and Caleb from Columbia Co. to Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y.

After his marriage he settled in Urbana, N.Y. He m. Feb. 21, 1809 Sarah Maria Kimball, dau. of Richard Kimball. She d. Sept. 23, 1832. He m. 2nd Eunice _____. He d. Apr. 24, 1860 at Beaver Dam, Wis. to which place he had come in Nov. 1854 with his son Alvin.
Children:

1 William N.[7] b. Apr. 3, 1810 d. Feb. 13, 1837. Single.
2 Daniel Hubart[7] b. Feb. 13, 1812 He. d. two months after his marriage. No children.
3 Alvin H.[7] b. June 30, 1814
4 Luther Kimball[7] b. Aug. 11, 1816 d. Aug. 11, 1832
5 George Washington[7] b. Feb. 20, 1819
6 Franklin Andes[7] b. _____ 1821
7 Louisa Fulsom[7] b. Feb. 11, 1823 d. unmarried Jan. 24, 1860 at Urbana, Ohio.
8 Caroline M.[7] b. Jan. 28, 1826 d. Dec. 11, 1836

Alvin[7], George Washington[7] and Franklin Andes[7] will be considered later.

Nathaniel[6] Curtice (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 9, 1770 Sharon, Conn. After his marriage he removed to Chester, 3 miles south of Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y. where his first wife died. She may have been born a Rice. She was the mother of the first four children. He m. her about 1795. He m. 2nd about 1805, Mary, the widow of Randall Judd and dau. of John[5] and Mary (Atwood) Stoddard and grand dau. of Eliakim[4] and Joanna[5] (Curtis) Stoddard. (John[4], Israel[3], John[2], Widow Elizabeth[1] Curtiss of Stratford, Conn.). She had by Randall Judd: Joel Judd b. 1795, d. ae. 20; Stoddard Judd b. 1797; Lewis Judd b. 1800; Randall Merritt Judd b. 1802. Nathaniel and Mary (Stoddard) Curtis lived in Stanford, now called Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N.Y. until 1809 when they returned to Sharon, Conn. Then in 1811 removed to Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he died Nov. 5, 1840. Mary Stoddard was b. June 11, 1771 Woodbury, Conn. and died in 1845. Children by 1st wife:

1 Mary[7] b. Sept. 18, 1796 Chester, N.Y. She m. _____ Stephen Estes and resided in Painted Post, N.Y. They had:
(1) William Estes who m. Amanda M. Goodrich and resided in Milford, N.Y. but in 1856 removed to Carrollton, Ill.

(2) Mary Jane Estes. Single.
(3) Sarah Estes who m. a Benjamin Estes.
(4) Theresa Estes

2 Harriet[7] b. May 22, 1798 Chester, Orange Co., N.Y., d. Williams Co., O. May 11, 1883. She m. _____ Sanford Peck and resided in New London, Huron Co., O. Their grandson Luman Curtis Peck b. 1853 was alive in 1939.

3 John[7] b. Jan. 5, 1800 d. unmarried at Nettle Lake, O. Apr. 1874. This place not in The Postal Guide.

4 Sarah[7] b. Nov. 25, 1801 d. May ___ 1833, m. _____ Smith. They had a son Wallace and a dau. Harriet both minors in 1840.

Children by 2nd wife:

5 Lucy Ann[7] b. Nov. 5, 1806 Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. Carrollton, Ill. Oct. 5, 1875. m. John Kaser of Switzerland. No children.

6 Luman[7] b. May 18, 1808 Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

7 Nancy[7] b. June 6, 1810 Sharon, Conn., d. July 10, 1810, Sharon, Conn.

8 Nathaniel[7] b. Mar. 17, 1812 Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y.

Luman[7] and Nathaniel[7] will be considered later.

Salmon[6] Curtice (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 12, 1774 Sharon, Conn.

He m. Jan. 3, 1796 Polly (Mary) Gregory. They lived for a short time in Danbury, Conn.

He sold his land in Sharon in 1800 to a Mr. Freeman of Danbury. On Mar. 26, 1809 Salmon Curtis of Danbury for 250 pounds sells to his brother James Curtis, his share in his father's estate. He removed to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. about 1813. He died suddenly of a heart attack on the morning of Monday, Feb. 20, 1854. He is buried in the New Cemetery at Westmoreland beside his wife Polly whose stone is half buried so her death date is not visible, but she was alive in 1864.

Children:

1 Joseph Gregory[7] b. _____ 1797 Sharon, Conn.

2 Julia[7] b.c. _____ 1799 Sharon, Conn., m. at Westmoreland Oct. 11, 1820 Virgil Chittenden, son of Jared Chittenden of Westmoreland. She may have died before 1834 as on Dec. 19, 1834 Salmon and Polly Curtis deeded to John Skinner, Jr. of Westmoreland as surviving executor of the estate of Jared Chittenden, deceased, of Westmoreland.

3 Alanson[7] b. _____ 1800

4 Ezra H.[7] b.c. _____ 1804

5 Orrin[7] b. _____

6 Edwin[7] b. Jan. 1, 1815

7 Mary[7] b. _____ 1821 m. _____ Wm. Comstock and had:
(1) Emma Comstock d.y.
(2) Delos Comstock b. 1854
Data from 1850 and 1855 census.

Joseph Gregory[7], Alanson[7], Ezra H.[7], Orrin[7] and Edwin[7] will be considered later.

James[6] Curtice (Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1781. He m. 1st at Sharon, Conn. Jan. 2, 1808 Bernice Lyman, dau. of Simeon Lyman of Sharon, Conn. Vol. 20 of town records give "Oct. 15, 1822 James and Bernice Curtis of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. quit-claim title to two-thirds of real estate of Simeon Lyman, deceased. Witness Salmon Curtis." Bernice Lyman died at Westmoreland, N.Y. Mar. 30, 1833 ae. 44-8-0. Buried in the old cemetery beside James's mother Margaret who d. there May 3, 1834 ae. 90. James was in the 1812 War.

He m. 2nd July 25, 1835 at Vernon, Oneida Co., N.Y., Clarissa Maban, b. 1797, widow of Edward B. Olmstead. She d. Aug. ___ 1886. She had two Olmstead children. She and James adopted Hannah M. Cooper who died Feb. 20, 1859 ae. 16. James[6] Curtice d. Madison, N.Y. Nov. 6, 1877 ae. 96.

Children:

1 Herman James[7] b. Dec. 14, 1808

2 David Lyman[7] b. Apr. 16, 1811. He d. unmarried in the West.

3 Emeline[7] b. Dec. 1, 1815, Westmoreland, N.Y. m. _____ as his 2nd w. James Henry Dewey son of Henry and Harriet (Bliss) Dewey. He b. Jan. 13, 1811 Whitesboro, N.Y. They had:
(1) Rennetta J. Dewey b. July 18, 1837 m. Alonzo L. Barber

(2) Sarah Maria Dewey b. July 12, 1839 d. Feb. 6, 1863
(3) Ella A. Dewey b. May 26, 1841 m. Sept. 18, 1867, Chas. H. Austin of Hartford, Conn.
(4) Hattie Emeline Dewey b. Jan. 8, 1856 d. _____ Home for the Aged, 34 Faxon St., Utica, N.Y.

4 Anson Simeon[7] b. Jan. 26, 1819

Anson Simeon[7] and Herman James[7] will be considered later.

Nathaniel[6] Curtice (Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 27, 1766 (Barbour Index). m. Oct. 20, 1795 Elizabeth Smith, she b. June 15, 1766 at Suffield, Conn. They lived for several years in Lanesboro, Mass., then returned to Suffield, Conn. He took care of two members of his wife's family and when they recovered, he was taken and died Oct. 27, 1810. She d. there Apr. 20, 1833. Children b. in Suffield, Conn.:

1 Eliza or Elizabeth[7] b. Jan. 3, 1803. She m. May 16, 1827 Reuben Parsons. When he died the family removed to Keokuk, Iowa, where she died. They had one son.

2 Susan[7] b. Apr. 9, 1808. She m. at Suffield Oct. 14, 1836 Bennett Whitney. He b. Apr. 23, 1810 in Wilton, Conn., son of Aaron Wilkes and Sarah (Bennett) Whitney. They lived in Bridgeport, Conn. where eight children were born. He d. but she was living in New Brunswick, N.J. in 1904.

3 Nathaniel[7] b. Apr. 4, 1810

Nathaniel[7] will be considered later.

Simeon Remington[6] Curtice (Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 3, 1786 probably Lanesboro, Mass. He was in the 1812 War.

He m. 1st Aug. 2, 1807 Elizabeth (Betsey) Botsford, dau. of Ephraim and Merib (Dowd) Botsford. She b. June 7, 1789, d. May 22, 1824. He m. 2nd Feb. 2, 1825 Lucina Butler. He d. Nov. 23, 1866 in Moline, Illinois. He settled in Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y. where his 1st wife was born and died. The death of his 2nd w. not of record.

Children:

1 Elizabeth (Betsey)[7] b. Dec. 29, 1808 d. July 13, 1810

2 Emily[7] b. July 25, 1811 d. Dec. 20, 1865, m. Aug. 14, 1832 Rev. Isaac Bliss. He b. Aug. 28, 1804, d. Aug. 9, 1851, son of Isaac and Ruth (Hitchcock) Bliss. He was a missionary to Hawaii. They had:
(1) Mary Elizabeth Bliss b. May 24, 1837 at Honolulu where she d. June 24, 1870. She m. Dec. 22, 1857 Frank Seymour. He b. Mar. 4, 1831, d. Mar. 3, 1864, son of Alexander and Electa (Parker) Seymour. They had:
1) Arthur Bliss Seymour b. Jan. 3, 1859
2) Harriet Louise Seymour b. 1861 d. 1879
3) Cornelia Emily Seymour b. Aug. 30, 1864

3 Elizabeth (Betsey)[7] b. Jan. 10, 1813 d. May 14, 1837, m. Sept. 4, 1831 Rev. Lorenzo Lyons. He b. Apr. 18, 1807, d. Oct. 6, 1886. Rev. Lorenzo Lyons was a missionary to Hawaii. They had:
(1) Curtis Jerre Lyons b. June 27, 1833. He m. Apr. 23, 1873 Julia Elizabeth Vernon b. Apr. 23, 1855 and had:
1) Isabella Elizabeth Lyons b. Oct. 18, 1875 who m. Arthur W. Richardson of Hilo, Hawaii.
2) Emma Fidelia Curtis Lyons b. Jan. 3, 1879 who m. John Doyle.
(2) Luke Lyons b. June 4, 1836 d. Oct. 21, 1837

4 Lydia[7] b. Sept. 27, 1815 d. Feb. 18, 1880, m. May 14, 1834 Theron Brown Warren. He b. July 17, 1812, d. Dec. 9, 1866. They had:
(1) Elizabeth Warren b. Feb. 14, 1836 d. Dec. 14, 1836
(2) Emily Warren b. Apr. 27, 1838 m. John Linn Feb. 13, 1868. No children. She d. Feb. 22, 1879.
(3) Frances Warren b. 1839 d. 1841
(4) Viola Warren b. 1841 d. 1858
(5) Edward C. Warren b. 1843 d. 1864
(6) Wilkes Reynolds Warren b. Sept. 6, 1846 m. Sept. 6, 1867 Frances Emma Clark. Seven children.

(7) Chas. Bennett Warren b. Nov. 19, 1849 m. June 19, 1873 Laura H. Cromwell. Two children.

5 Elam Bennett[7] b. Jan. 10, 1818 d. Dec. 7, 1880. m. 1st Nancy Carroll b. July 4, 1816, d. June 5, 1855. Their son Warren Carroll[8] Curtis b. Feb. 15, 1843, d. Sept. 11, 1868. m. 2nd Nov. 11, 1856 Mrs. Ann Clark Carroll who d. Apr. 28, 1879.

6 Mary[7] b. June 6, 1819 d. Feb. 28, 1894. m. Apr. 13, 1854 as his 2nd w. Augustus Field Stevens b. Sept. 18, 1815. They had 4 children all of whom d.y., their given names: Ella, Frank, Adella and Emma.

7 Edmund Botsford[7] b. Dec. 14, 1821 d. July 26, 1823

8 Simeon Remington[7] b. Apr. 27, 1824 d. June 7, 1824

Children by 2nd w.:

9 Harriet Butler[7] bp. Aug. 19, 1827

10 Louisa Soper[7] bp. Oct. 2, 1829

11 Maria Butler[7] bp. Apr. 7, 1833

12 Luke[7] bp. Oct. 3, 1835

Samuel[6] Curtice (Samuel[5,4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1769 Canaan, Conn. d. Sept. 14, 1847 ae. 78 at Port Byron, Cayuga Co., N.Y. He m. _____ Polly _____ b. 1770 who d. Sept. 15, 1847 ae. 77. "15 hours after her husband" says the gravestone.

Children:

1 Samuel[7] b. _____ 1807

2 Lavinia[7] m. Elisha Rice who absconded to Michigan.

3 Sally[7] m. Jesse Paddock

4 Mary[7] b. 1813 m. 1833, Daniel C. Goodrich. They had Luther and Mary Goodrich. N.E.H. & G. Reg. 76-264.

5 Effie Jane[7] m. Porter I. Rude of Lockport, N.Y.

6 Betsey[7] m. Earl Cooley of Lockport, N.Y.

Land records at Auburn seem to indicate that Polly, wife of Samuel[6] Curtis, was born Polly Henry. Samuel[7] will be considered later.

Daniel[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Samuel[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 23, 1773 New Lebanon, N.Y.

He settled in old Aurelius, now Brutus township, Cayuga Co., N.Y. before 1800. He formed his own company of New York Militia in War of 1812 and marched against Fort Niagara. He died of malaria at Black Rock, now part of Buffalo, N.Y. Jan. 18, 1814.

He m. 1st at Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. Jemima _____. She was probably the mother of all his children.

He m. 2nd Sally Little who died July 14, 1829 ae. 57-4-4. Buried Soule Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y. She received a pension for his service in 1812 War.

Children:

1 Hannah[7] bp. 1793 Granville, N.Y. She died unmarried before her mother.

2 Mary[7] bp. 1797 Granville, N.Y. m. _____ Holbrook. Living 1854.

3 Jemima[7] bp. 1800 Granville, N.Y. d. in infancy as the family record does not even mention her.

4 Lucinda J.[7] bp. 1800 Granville, N.Y. m. _____ Warner. Living 1854.

5 Julia Ann[7] b. Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. _____ Graves. She d. before 1854.

6 Harriet A.[7] b. Dec. 27, 1803 m. Alonzo Joslyn. They resided in Conquest, Cayuga Co., N.Y. where she d. Jan. 1, 1867 and he m. 2nd Nancy _____?_____. They had:

(1) Emily Joslyn m. Geo. C. Chapin

(2) Morgan L. Joslyn m. Jane _____?_____

(3) Landon D. Joslyn m. Catherine E. _____?_____

(4) Lansing D. Joslyn m. Eliza _____?_____

(5) Willard C. Joslyn m. Sarah J. _____?_____

(6) Harriet A. Joslyn m. John W. Cowles

7 Daniel F.[7] b. No record. Alive in 1854.

8 Morgan L.[7] b. June 9, 1813

9 Eliza Jeannette[7] b. June 8, 1809 d. Nov. 26, 1833, unmarried.

Buried in Soule Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y.

10 Theda J.[7] b. m. _____ Graves. Living 1854.

11 Samuel[7] b. He was alive in 1854. No record.

Morgan L.[7] will be considered later.

Elisha[6] Curtice (Daniel[5], Samuel[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 6, 1775 in New Lebanon, N.Y. Veteran of 1812 War. He removed with his parents and brothers Daniel and Samuel to Granville, N.Y. in 1780. He m. Jan. 11, 1803 Resign Clary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Ward) Clary. She b. Mar. 7, 1776 in Sunderland, Mass. d. Apr. 18,-1843 ae. 67, Flint, Mich.

Children:

1 Daniel[7] b. Nov. 1803 Granville, N.Y. m. Emily Bacon. d. Nov. 9, 1859 Montrose, Iowa.

He then removed to Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y. where his son Harvey was born.

2 Harvey[7] b. May 30, 1806 d. Sept. 18, 1862 Galesburg, Ill.

3 Salome[7] b. _____ 1808 m. Lyman Gilbert Buckingham who d. Jan. 7, 1900, ae. 91. She d. July 7, 1902, Detroit, Mich. They had:

(1) Waite Beach Buckingham

4 Elisha E.[7] b. Oct. 17, 1813 d. Aug. 29, 1823

5 Elizabeth[7] b. _____ 1816 m. June 25, 1839 Orrin Safford who d. Dec. 18, 1888, Flint, Mich. She d. Oct. 14, 1841.

6 Sarah[7] b. Mar. 1, 1819 d. Sept. 23, 1888 at Buffalo, N.Y. m. Archibald McCullum Ball who d. June 8, 1903 at Buffalo, N.Y.

The year 1816 had frosts in every month all summer and many pioneers left Jefferson Co. including Elisha who went back to Middle Granville, N.Y. where his wife Resign joined the church and his dau. Elizabeth was baptized in 1816. The reason for going to Jefferson Co. was that Resign had a brother, Abel Clary, who lived in Adams prior to 1806. In 1817 he and his sister Lucinda Hastings bought land in Granville. In 1823 his son Elisha E.[7] died and is buried near the graves of Daniel[5] and Elizabeth Curtis. In 1826 the names of Elisha and Resign appear on a deed purchasing land in Nunda, N.Y. Their oldest son, Daniel[7], had settled nearby in Mt. Morris, N.Y. In 1833 Daniel[7] bought land near Flint, Mich. His sister, Salome Buckingham had already located near Flint, Mich. In 1835 Elisha and Resign sold their land in Portage, N.Y. which was formed from Nunda. In 1836 Elisha and Resign bought land in Genesee Co., Mich. In 1837 Elisha was overseer of the poor in Flint, Mich. In 1843 his wife, Resign, died and was buried in Flint City Cemetery. In 1845 Elisha sold his farm in Genesee. In 1853 he was dismissed from the Presbyterian Church at Flint. In 1856 Elisha's oldest son, Daniel and wife Emily, sold his Michigan property and removed to Lee Co., Iowa where both died in 1859 probably of cholera, at village of Montrose. Daniel's Bible states that Elisha Curtis died Nov. 1, 1859.

Hosea[6] Curtice (Hosea[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 13, 1774 at Hawley, Mass. Baptized Aug. 27, 1775 Whateley, Mass. with his sister Lucy. He d. Feb. 6, 1863 LaGrange, Ohio. He m. Dec. 31, 1795 Catherine More. She b. May 7, 1776, d. July 7, 1850 LaGrange, Ohio.

Children:

1 Philena[7] b. Sept. 5, 1796, Pompey, N.Y., d. Oct. 22, 1871 Ashtabula, Ohio.

2 Worthy[7] b. May 27, 1798 Pompey, N.Y., d. Apr. 15, 1868.

3 Amos[7] b. Mar. 2, 1800 Pompey, N.Y., d. Apr. 3, 1867.

4 Hosea[7] b. Jan. 21, 1802 Pompey, N.Y.

5 Joel[7] b. Jan. 20, 1804 Locke, N.Y.

6 Reuben[7] b. Jan. 6, 1806 Locke, N.Y.

7 Harlow[7] b. June 2, 1808 d. Mar. 14, 1809

8 Elonzo[7] b. Apr. 18, 1810 Locke, N.Y.

9 David[7] b. May 4, 1812 Locke, N.Y.

10 Susanna[7] b. Feb. 20, 1814 m. Alonzo Mason, d. Mar. 18, 1877.

11 Solomon[7] b. Mar. 14, 1816 Locke, N.Y.

12 Catherine Ann[7] b. Apr. 1, 1818 d. Sept. 12, 1889, m. _____ Allen. Resided near Pierpont, Ohio.

Amos[7], Hosea[7], Joel[7], Reuben[7], Elonzo[7], David[7], and Solomon[7] will be considered later.

Joel[6] Curtice (Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1790, d. _____ 1868. m. Sally Shaw b. 1790. She d. May 17, 1882. Resided probably in Chatham, N.Y.

Children:

1 Jeannette[7] b. m. Allen Gildersleeve
2 Emeline[7] b. m. Peter O. Becker. They had a son Aaron Becker.
3 Alfred[7] b. Dec. 26, 1822
4 Aaron[7] d.y.
5 Delia[7] b. m. Allen J. Palmer. They had a son William Palmer.
6 Theodore[7] d.y.
7 Angeline[7] b. m. Jackson Palmer son of Allen J. Palmer above.
8 Maria[7] b. m. Peter Miller

Alfred[7] will be considered later.

Theodore[6] Curtice (Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 19, 1777, d. Sept. 27, 1844 Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y. m. Apr. 6, 1800 Rebecca Phelps. She b. Oct. 26, 1782, Green River, N.Y. She d. May 13, 1866 at Hudson, N.Y., dau. of David and his 1st w. Ruth (Ward) Phelps.
Children:

1 Maria[7] b. June 27, 1801 m. Martin Osborn and removed to Michigan.
2 Alanson[7] b. Feb. 2, 1803
3 Samuel[7] b. May 27, 1805 d. Nov. 2, 1881 Great Barrington, Mass.
4 Wilbur[7] b. May 5, 1807 No record.
5 Albert T.[7] b. Aug. 6, 1809 No record.
6 Rebecca Adeline[7] b. Sept. 10, 1811 m. 1st _____ Bast, m. 2nd _____ Sharp, m. 3rd _____ Tripp.
7 Julia Emeline[7] b. Dec. 20, 1814 m. _____ Case. She d. Feb. 13, 1881.
8 Harry Alonzo[7] b. May 16, 1817 No record.
9 Maryette[7] b. July 7, 1819 d. May 11, 1884. m. Wm. C. Seeley b. Feb. 3, 1818, d. Nov. 30, 1893. They had:
(1) Charles Seeley b. June 23, 1843 d. July 19, 1913
(2) Albert A. Seeley b. July 22, 1845 d. Aug. 8, 1903
(3) John B. Seeley b. Jan. 15, 1848 d. May 11, 1943
(4) Stewart A. Seeley b. Feb. 1, 1854 d. May 24, 1885
(5) Julia H. Seeley b. Feb. 1, 1854 d. Apr. 29, 1910
(6) Frederick T. Seeley b. Feb. 2, 1858 d. Jan. 20, 1940
(7) Franklin Seeley b. Feb. 2, 1858 d. _____ 1862
(8) Samuel H. Seeley b. June 9, 1861 d. Oct. 24, 1925
(9) Ella M. Seeley b. Aug. 17, 1865 d. June 22, 1886
10 Harriet Cornelia[7] b. July 7, 1819 (twin) m. James Wilson. They had:
(1) William Henry Wilson
(2) Sarah Emeline Wilson
11 William Henry[7] b. Oct. 9, 1821. He was killed by lightning Apr. 2, 1841 with his step-grandmother Urania (Webster) Phelps.
12 Ruth Ann[7] b. Feb. 29, 1824 d. Feb. 14, 1881 unmarried.
13 Thomas Dwight[7] b. Oct. 12, 1828

Alanson[7], Samuel[7] and Thomas Dwight[7] will be considered later.

Samuel[6] Curtice (Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1771, d. Apr. 30, 1816 ae. 45. Thrown from a horse and killed. m. _____.

Letters of administration issued to Ruth Curtice and Bartholemew Williams. Samuel lived near Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N.Y.
Children:

1 Lydia[7] b. m. Aaron Palmer b. 1794, son of Moses Palmer. Their daughter Caroline E. Palmer b. Aug. 25, 1831. She m. 1847 at age 16 Edward P. Peterson, son of James W. Peterson. Besides Caroline E. there were two sons: George W. Palmer and William H. Palmer.

No further record.

David[6] Curtice (Reuben[6], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 29, 1784, d. Oct. 23, 1836. m. Sept. 6, 1806 Diroxilana Goodale. She b. Nov. 26, 1785, d. May 10, 1855, dau. of Ebenzer and Jerusha (Hodge) Goodale of Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

1 David O.[7] b. Mar. 21, 1807 d. Dec. 1889
No record of marriage.
2 Diroxilana[7] b. Dec. 1, 1808 d. Nov. 20, 1825
3 Loren Andrews[7] b. June 13, 1811
4 Osmer P.[7] b. Nov. 1, 1818
5 Jerusha A.[7] b. May 7, 1821 m. Nov. 26, 1843 John Henry Hollister, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Shipman) Hollister as his 2nd wife. He d. Dec. 8, 1879.
6 Albert N.[7] b. Aug. 27, 1826 No record.
7 Martin Van Buren[7] b. Feb. 9, 1832 d. Oct. 5, 1834

Loren Andrews[7] and Osmer P.[7] will be considered later.

Reuben[6] Curtice (Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1786. m. _____ Goodale. He was in Cortland Co., N.Y. in 1828. His record not known.

Joel[6] Curtice (Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1790, d. Feb. 10, 1871 ae. 81. m. 1st Oct. 1817 Nancy Nichols. She d. Oct. 31, 1818 ae. 28. m. 2nd Nov. 1819 Pamelia Pierson. She d. Oct. 26, 1884 ae. 87.

Children by 1st w.:

1 Eliza A.[7] d.y.
2 Philo N.[7] b. Sept. 28, 1818

Children by 2nd w.:

3 Gaylord[7] b. Oct. 14, 1820
4 Nancy[7] b. Aug. 13, 1822 m. Apr. 13, 1850 John Fish (Barbour Index) - John Fick (family record). They had:
(1) Adelaide Fick
(2) Emma Fick
(3) Jennie Fick m. _____ Nichols
(4) Charles Fick
5 George Buck[7] b. June 4, 1824
6 Ephraim[7] b. June 20, 1826 d. Jan. 30, 1878 ae. 52
7 Daniel B.[7] b. Sept. 13, 1828
8 Norman[7] b. _____ 1836 d. July 11, 1888 ae. 52
9 Theron[7] b. _____ 1840

Philo[7], Gaylord[7] and Theron[7] will be considered later.

Gilbert[6] Curtice (Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 6, 1796 Glastonbury, Conn.
m. 1st _____ Tenant.
m. 2nd _____ of Toledo, O.
m. 3rd Achesa Halloway of Middletown, Conn.

He settled in Nelson near Garrettsville, Ohio. He returned to Conn. and then went back to Ohio. He probably had children, but there is no record of them.

Julius[6] Curtice (Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 25, 1798 Glastonbury, Conn. He m. there Rhoda McCall and the day after started for Ohio in an oxcart. Settled in Nelson, Ohio and doubtless had a family not at present known.

William[6] Curtice (Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y. Apr. 17, 1790. m. 1st c. 1816 Rhoda Cheesebrough. She b. Vernon, Conn. Mar. 16, 1794, dau. of Jabez and Rhoda (Woodworth) Cheesebrough. She d. Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. May 12, 1824 and he m. 2nd June 16, 1825 her sister, Clarissa, b. Vernon, Conn. Dec. 21, 1781, d. Oct. 15, 1866 ae. 85 at the home of her dau. Sarah Jane Hopkins in Jackson, Jones Co., Iowa. William d. Mar. 14, 1855 at Oxford, N.Y. His will dated July 23, 1849 proved Jan. 19, 1856 mentions wife Clarissa, dau. Sarah Jane and states that articles belonging to his first wife, Rhoda, go to his son John Symonds[7] Curtis as well as the farm of 120 acres.

Children by 1st w.:

1 John Symonds[7] b. May 29, 1818
2 Sarah Hull[7] b. June 5, 1823 d. Jan. 25, 1824

Children by 2nd w.:

3 Julia Ann[7] b. July 28, 1829 d. Jan. 22, 1831

4 Sarah Jane[7] b. Feb. 28, 1832 d. Feb. 16, 1898. m. J. Andrew Hopkins. Resided in Springville, Linn Co., Iowa.

John Symonds[7] will be considered later.

Samuel[8] Curtice (Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 18, 1799, Unadilla, Otsego Co., N.Y., m. Nov. 12, 1829 Sarah Maria Masten b. Sept. 6, 1802 at Kingston, N.Y. dau. of Abraham P.[5] and Rebecca (Louw) Masten. Samuel was of Hudson, N.Y. in 1829 where he edited a newspaper. Soon the family removed to Brooklyn, N.Y. where he became associate editor of the "Brooklyn Eagle." About 1843 he was connected with a newspaper in Mobile, Ala. He died in Brooklyn, N.Y. Aug. 2, 1853 ae. 54-3-15. His wife d. Dec. 16, 1872 in New York City at the home of her dau. Sarah Sands.

Children:

1 Son d. in infancy

2 Justine[7] b.c. 1831 m. Sept. 22, 1849 Edward Butler of New York City. He b. Mar. 12, 1829, d. July ___ 1870, son of Edward and Caroline (Hyde) Butler. She d. June 12, 1867. They had:

(1) Frances Lathrop[8] Butler b. June 15, 1850 m. as 2nd w. Samuel E. Johnson of Brooklyn, N.Y. Three children.

(2) Edward Butler[8] b. Feb. 12, 1854 Killed in R.R. accident Oct. 9, 1880.

(3) Caroline Hyde[8] Butler b. Nov. 10, 1856 d.y.?

(4) Hugh Laing[8] Butler b. Feb. 26, 1861

(5) Justine[8] Butler b. Mar. 1866 d.y.

3 Josephine Augusta[7] b. Apr. 4, 1834 Brooklyn, N.Y., d. Oct. 15, 1911 at Greenwich, Conn. m. 1st Sept. 10, 1849 Charles Bingley Prindle. He b. June 9, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1858 Brooklyn, N.Y. Son of Isaac and Lucy (Cleveland) Prindle. Josephine Augusta m. 2nd a dentist, Dr. Hezekiah Nianthus Stratton of Brooklyn, N.Y. who d. Feb. 15, 1869 and she m. 3rd June 10, 1873 Dr. John Hancock Douglas, b. June 5, 1824, d. Oct. 2, 1892, Washington,D.C. He was physician to President Ulysses S. Grant at President Grant's death.

Children by 1st m.:

(1) Charles Allen Prindle b. Oct. 31, 1850 d. Feb. 16, 1909, m. Elizabeth Etherington, b. _____, d. Aug. 12, 1912. They had four children.

(2) Justine Butler[8] Prindle b. June 16, 1854 d. Feb. 6, 1909, Washington, D.C., m. June 8, 1888, Rev. Alfred Harding, b. Aug. 15, 1852 at Lisburn, Ireland of English parentage, d. Apr. 30, 1923, 2nd Bishop (Episcopal) of Washington, D.C. He and his wife are buried in the Bethlehem Chapel of the Cathedral, Mt. Saint Alban, Washington.

Children:

1) Douglas[9] Harding, 1889-1891

2) Alfred[9] Harding, Jr. b. May 10, 1892 m. Oct. 4, 1921 Lucy Sara Smith of LeGrande, Ore. Children:

(a) Alfred[10] Harding b. and d. 1922

(b) Alfred[10] Harding b. August 12, 1924, New York City; is a Vice-Consul in Hong Kong; unmar.

(c) Douglas[10] Harding b. August 27, 1925, New York City; mar. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 28, 1951, Joan Robinson Hauswirth, dau. of Charles B. and Ethel (Robinson) Hauswirth of Boston, Mass.

a) David Charles[11] Harding b. May 23, 1949, son of Joan R. Hauswirth by a previous marriage and legally adopted by Douglas.

b) Douglas Curtis[11] Harding b. Oct. 5, 1952

Douglas[10] is Assistant Purchasing Agent, Dewey and Almy Chemical Manufacturing Co., Cambridge, Mass. His home address is 34 Homestead St., Lexington 73, Mass.

3) Charlotte Giddings[9] Harding b. July 20, 1893, "Sister Carlotta," Episcopal nun, Convent of St. Mary, Peekskill, N.Y. and (1953) at St. Mary's School, Sewanne, Tenn.

4) Paul Curtis[9] Harding b. Oct. 14, 1895 d. Oct. 30, 1950, unmarried.

(3) Lucy Cleveland[8] Prindle b. Oct. 2, 1855 d. June 18, 1936, m. July 28, 1878, Edward Gurley Love, b. Jan. 19, 1850, New Haven, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1919, New York City, son of Rev. Wm. DeLoss and Matilda (Longworth) Love. He was a drummer, at 14 years, in Civil War; Hamilton College 1872; School of Mines, Columbia College;

analytical chemist; New York State and City Board of Health; at his death, chief chemist of the Consolidated-Edison Co., New York.

1) Helen Douglas[9] Love b. Apr. 18, 1879, New York City; Horace Mann School, Teachers College 1897; studied music in Berlin and Paris; registrar of Third Street Music School Settlement; concert manager in New York to 1922; Kneisel Quartet, Beethoven Association, Friends of Music, and other organizations and musicians; genealogist; mar. June 15, 1937 in Kent, Conn., William Dowd Scranton of New Haven and Madison, Conn., b. June 10, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1950, son of Charles Woolsey and Marietta (Palmer) Scranton. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University 1897; joined Chas. W. Scranton & Co., investment bankers in that year; asst. treasurer; treasurer 1907-1922; partner until his death; president of Conn. Investment Bankers' Association; president of E. C. Scranton Memorial Library, Madison; director of Federal Savings and Loan Associations, New Haven and Madison; Cruising Club of America; charter member of U. S. Power Squadron.

Children by 3rd m.:

(4) Josephine Curtis[8] Douglas b. June 23, 1874 d. July 29, 1921, m. 1896 Rolf Creyke.

(5) Harriette Sheldon[8] Douglas b. Aug. 10, 1875, living (1954) Santa Monica, Calif. Unmarried.

4 Sarah Masten[7] b. Mar. 26, 1840 Brooklyn, N.Y., m. _____ Dr. Henry B. Sands. He b. Sept. 22, 1830, d. Nov. 18, 1888 at New York. He was a surgeon and one of the founders of Roosevelt Hospital, son of Robert Alfred and Ellen (Gedney) Sands. Sarah Masten Curtis d. Dec. 7, 1873 in New York.

Children:

(1) Robert Alfred Sands b. July 28, 1862 m. Katherine VanValkenbergh

(2) Justine Butler Sands b. Jan. 8, 1864

(3) Josephine Stratton Sands b. Aug. 15, 1867 d. Oct. 18, 1950, m. Sept. 27, 1898, Frederick Weed Drury, b. Apr. 30, 1871, d. Feb. 16, 1930, son of Frederick Weed and Frances (Atwell) Drury. They had:

1) Frances Sands[9] Drury b. Dec. 7, 1900, living (1954) New York City.

Ephraim John Henry[6] Curtice (Ephraim John Henry[5], David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 3, 1802 in Otsego Co., N.Y. He came with his parents from Hebron, Conn. to Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y. in 1808. He d. Jan. 8, 1866 at Wheatland, Iowa.

He m. 1st Aug. 3, 1826 at Lee, Sybil Brooks who died Oct. 31, 1836 ae. 28-0-14. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Stokes, Oneida Co., N.Y.

He m. 2nd Apr. 25, 1838 at Florence, Oneida Co., N.Y. Sarah Wickwire b. Sept. 11, 1811 in Otsego Co., N.Y., d. Dec. 9, 1881 at York Prairie, Iowa. He removed to Wheatland, Iowa in 1857. He had by Sybil Brooks:

1 Elizabeth[7] b. Dec. 9, 1828 d. Dec. 22, 1887, m. Mar. 27, 1858 Asher Downer, son of Abel and Lucinda (Loomis) Downer. They had:

(1) Fred Cutler Downer b. _____ 1859

(2) Henry C. Downer b. _____ 1860

(3) Mary S. Downer b. _____ 1862

They resided at Lee, DeKalb Co., Ill. They left no descendants.

2 Charles[7] b. July 2, 1831

3 Lydia[7] b. Mar. 12, 1834 m. Dana Dodge. d. Dec. 17, 1915 at Algona, Iowa. Removed to Algona, Iowa.

He had by Sarah Wickwire:

4 Lucy[7] b. June 12, 1839. She never married. She d. at San Diego, Calif. June 1, 1912. She was a teacher.

5 Sybil Mary[7] b. Feb. 23, 1841 m. Roan McClure. She d. Mar. 18, 1865 at age 24. No children.

6 Fuller Bond[7] b. Aug. 12, 1843

7 David Grant[7] b. Aug. 24, 1845

8 George Merritt[7] b. Dec. 6, 1851

Charles[7], Fuller Bond[7], David Grant[7], George Merritt[7] will be considered later.

Horace[6] Curtis (David[5],[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 10, 1798 Hebron, Conn. m. June 20, 1827 Abigail Dickinson, dau. of Abner and Abigail[6] (Curtis) Dickinson (Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1] Curtice). She b. Mar. 24, 1806. She d. at Butler, Ind. Apr. 4, 1901. He d. at Stafford, Conn. Aug. 22, 1867. Children born in Glastonbury, Conn.

1 Philura A.[7] b. Mar. 20, 1828 m. July 1, 1846 Samuel Chester Beckwith of New York State. He b. Nov. 27, 1819.

2 Martha E.[7] b. Oct. 25, 1829/30 m. Dec. 3, 1851 Alfred R. Strickland at Hebron, Conn. He was from Glastonbury and was b. Dec. 17, 1826. He d. Nov. 21, 1904. Martha E. d. Mar. 23, 1905. They had a family.

3 Abner D.[7] b. Mar. 26, 1831 m. Dec. 31, 1856 Frances M. Blatherwick of Garrettsville, O. She b. Aug. 24, 1831 and d. Feb. 14, 1908. Abner d. Sept. 4, 1910.

4 John D.[7] b. June 17, 1834 d. Mar. 15, 1836

5 John D.[7] b. Nov. 29, 1836 d. Mar. 7, 1837

6 Mary Jane[7] b. Nov. 29, 1836 m. Oct. 31, 1854 John Cady of Winsted, Conn. He b. Mar. 31, 1832. They had a family.

7 Victoria L.[7] b. Sept. 16, 1839 m. Aug. 27, 1857 Lewis Putney of Union, Conn. He b. Jan. 26, 1834. They had three children.

8 Hester Anna[7] b. Aug. 25, 1847 d. Oct. 13, 1857

Abner D.[7] will be considered later.

James[7] Curtice (Joshua[6], Daniel[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 2, 1795 Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N.Y. d. Sept. 14, 1872. m. Nov. 16, 1831 Elizabeth Howser. She b. Feb. 24, 1794, d. Feb. 28, 1875, dau. of George and Chloe (Bailey) Howser.

Note: Elizabeth had three brothers:
George Howser, Jr. 1791 - 1855 m. Martha McDowell.
Oliver Bailey Howser 1796-1861 m. Rachel S. Hazzard.
Horace Howser 1800-1835 Never married.

James[7] Curtice had by Elizabeth Howser only one child, Josiah Hazard[8] Curtice b. Oct. 16, 1834 who never married. He d. Mar. 30, 1921 at Campbell Hall, Orange Co., N.Y. at the home of Mrs. Hugh Lunney, or Lamey. He was excused from military service Dec. 10, 1863 because of defective constitution. He was named after Josiah Hazard of Goshen, N.Y.

Amasa[7] Curtice (David[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1792. In 1812 war. He d. Dec. 18, 1877 ae. 86 at St. Paul, Minn. He m. Hannah Thorpe who died before he did. They lived in Auburn, N.Y.

Children:

1 Angelina[8]

2 David[8] of Rockford, Ill.

No further record.

David[7] Curtice (David[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1796 probably in Orange Co., N.Y. m. _____ Sophia Green.

He was for years superintendent of the County Farm where he died but he is buried in South Livonia, Livingston Co., N.Y.

"David Curtis d. Jan. 30, 1832 ae. 36 (b. 1796)
wife Sophia d. Nov. 24, 1848 ae. 56 (b. 1792)."

Rhoda M. Curtis 2nd w. of Wm. Perrine died Oct. 21, 1888, b. Aug. 27, 1820. She was probably dau. of David and Sophia but the record in the family omits Rhoda M. and this record lacks dates.

Children:

1 Levi[8] b. m. Lavana Ellsworth. Resided in Livonia. They had an only child Charlotte[9] who m. _____ Edwin Trump. Charlotte d. in 1924 in Battle Creek, Mich. She, too, had an only child, Minnie Trump, who d. unmarried in Sept. 1935 at Battle Creek.

2 Henry[8] b.

3 Edwin[8] b. _____ 1822

4 Alexina[8] b. m. John Van Sickle and had:
(1) Sophia Van Sickle who never married.
(2) Ella Van Sickle who m. A. W. Macy and had Curtis Macy.

(3) James Van Sickle who m. Carrie Valentine.
Henry[8] and Edwin[8] will be considered later.

Coleman[7] Curtice (David[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3] Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1799 probably in Cayuga Co., N.Y. d. Sept. 27, 1849 ae. 50-1-20 Auburn, N.Y.

He seems to have had two wives named Mary. North St. Cemetery at Auburn, N.Y. has "Mary wife of Coleman Curtis d. Mar. 16, 1830 ae. 36-11-10." At Coleman's death in 1849 his widow was Mary perhaps born Fitch as she and Abijah Fitch were appointed executors. Children were Mary[8] and Leonia[8] of Auburn and Minerva H.[8] of Chautauqua Co. all three minors and Edwin B. Marvin appointed their guardian.
On Coleman's cemetery lot is:

1 Harriet A.[8] Curtis d. Oct. 22, 1848 ae. 22 (b. 1826)
2 Jane Ann[8] Curtis dau. of Coleman and Mary Curtis d. Apr. 9, 1842. ae. 4 days.

On Oct. 6, 1876 Marion E. Curtis, her mother, was appointed guardian of Cora E. Curtis b. Oct. 16, 1859 dau. of Coleman M. Curtis. Was Coleman M. Curtis born 1836 a son of Coleman[7] who d. 1849? If so, it is curious that he isn't mentioned as an heir in 1849, as he was living in 1859 when his dau. Cora was born. Perhaps Coleman M. Curtis was a son of Amasa[7] and Hannah (Thorpe) Curtis. 1860 census Auburn, N.Y.

Coleman Curtis	24	b. N.Y. (1836)
w. Marian	22	b. N.Y. (1838)
Cora M. Curtis	7/12	b. N.Y. (1859) all in home of
Wm. Wood	50	b. N.Y. (1810) grocer
w. Mary Wood	45	b. N.Y.)1815)

1176016

Possibly Marian w. of Coleman was dau. of Wm. Wood.

Benoni[7] Curtice (David[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____. He is known to have had a family in Tompkins Co. No further record.

David[7] Curtice (Amasa[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1788 Orange Co., N.Y., d. Apr. 2, 1830 ae. 42 Old Newfield Cemetery, Tompkins Co., N.Y. He m. Anna _____.
She m. 2nd _____ Wm. Puffer.
She d. Oct. 6, 1838 ae. 44-6-0 (b. 1794).

His will dated Mar. 22, 1830 gives wife, Anna, dau. Theodosia, son, James Theodore, Dau. Mary, Dau. Diana, dau. Hannah Ann. Benjamin H. Clarke and Edwin Curtis executors.
Children:

1 Mary[8] b. _____ 1818 d. May 3, 1840 ae. 22-3-23. Buried North St. Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y.
2 Diana[8] b. No record.
3 Hannah Ann[8] d. unmarried in Ithaca.
4 Theodosia[8] b. m. Richard Thorpe and had William Thorpe and Edgar Thorpe. William Thorpe m. Marietta Daniels and their dau. Mrs. A. G. Baker of Moravia, N.Y. furnished the record.
5 James Theodore[8] - called Theodore - twin of Theodosia. m. _____.
He had four daughters, two died young of tuberculosis. He had no sons. One dau. who lived was Clara[9].

Edwin[7] Curtice (Amasa[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 30, 1804, d. Oct. 29, 1873 Newfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y. m. at Newfield Feb. 19, 1829 Jane Eliza[9] Kellogg, dau. of Solomon and Martha (Mack) Kellogg. She b. May 8, 1810, d. Mar. 18, 1885 at Newfield. They had four daughters and one son.
Children:

1 Mary Jane[8] b. Oct. 30, 1829. She m. at Newfield Mar. 17, 1885, Wm.[10] Kellogg, son of David[9] and Sarah Ann (Colgrove) Kellogg.
2 Erastus Amasa[8] b. Oct. 30, 1831 at Newfield, d. Feb. 27, 1912, Newfield. He m. Susan Ford and had:
(1) Nettie[9] b. m. Geo. W. James
(2) Ina[9] b. m. Chas. A. Tompkins
(3) Mary[9] b. unmarried
(4) Fanny[9] b. unmarried

All four reside in Newfield, N.Y. There were no sons.

3 Catherine Elvira[8] b. June 19, 1833 m. at Ithaca, N.Y. Jan. 25, 1854, Wm. Stark. Resided in Chicago, Ill.

4 Martha Armenia[8] b. Jan. 20, 1838 m. at Newfield Joel M. Corwin Nov. 2, 1859.

5 Frances Amelia[8] b. Jan. 27, 1846 d. Mar. 18, 1885, Chicago, Ill. m. Sept. 13, 1871 at Newfield Simeon DeWitt Farrington, b. Aug. 25, 1844, d. Oct. 9, 1922 at Loxley, Ala. Their dau. Ann Jane Farrington b. Apr. 17, 1873 m. Frank Eugene Loomis.

James Harvey[7] Curtice (Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 12, 1800 probably in Cayuga Co., N.Y. d. July 3, 1872. m. Jan. 16, 1822 Maria Rowley. She b. Oct. 9, 1797, d. Feb. 17, 1886. He was a blacksmith at Marion, N.Y.

Children:

1 Harriet Jane[8] b. _____ 1822 m. Oliver Henion who was killed in Civil War. They had Nancy M., J. Henry, both Henion.

2 Nancy Maria[8] 1826-1841

3 James Satterlee[8] 1828-1904 He never married.

4 Mary Ann[8] 1830-1831

5 Wm. Edwin[8] 1832-1840

6 Brainard Taylor[8] b. Oct. 6, 1834

Brainard Taylor[8] will be considered later.

Wm. Satterlee[7] Curtice (Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 11, 1806, d. 1893. m. 1st Julia Chappel.
m. 2nd Hester Jones Van Duzer.

He ran an iron foundry at Marion, N.Y.

Children by 1st w.:

1 Mary[8] b. m. George Russell and had Carrie, Harry, and Lottie all Russell. Moved to San Jose, Calif.

2 Wm. E.[8] b. m. Mary Milhan. No record.

3 Elizabeth[8] b. m. Rev. Ogden Meeks and had Wm., Robert, Benjamin, Mary, Grace and Julia Elizabeth all Meeks. Removed to North Carolina.

Children by 2nd w.:

4 Edward T.[8] No record.

5 Jennie[8] m. Wm. Manchester and had: Mabel, Edward Curtis and Ruth all Manchester.

From New York Biographical and Genealogical Record of Jan. 1945: "Hester Ann[8] dau. of George[7] and Jane (Lazear) Jones b. Sept. 23, 1829. m. 1st Jan. 16, 1851 James Van Duzer who d. Sept. 20, 1851. They had a son James Van Duzer Jr. b. posthumously. She m. 2nd Nov. 13, 1855 William Satterlee Curtis son of Benjamin and Abigail (Satterlee) Curtis of Blooming Grove, N.Y. They had:

1 Edward Thomas[8] Curtis

2 Jennie[8] Curtis

3 Ruth Camille[8] Curtis"

Albert[7] Curtice (Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 18, 1809, d. June 10, 1854. m. _____ Phebe Smith b. May 3, 1813, d. Feb. ___ 1896. Cobbler and farmer. Removed to Ingham Co., Mich. in 1850.

Children:

1 Leander[8] b. Jan. 13, 1836. School teacher. d. Aug. 25, 1862 of disease contracted in Civil War.

2 Charlotte[8] b. Feb. 17, 1838 d. May 13, 1839

3 Harriet[8] b. Jan. 21, 1840 d. Jan. 21, 1841

4 George Washington[8] b. Oct. 26, 1841

5 Benjamin F.[8] b. June 19, 1843 d. July 27, 1862. Killed in battle of Gaines Mill, Va.

6 James H.[8] b. Oct. 16, 1847 d. May 29, 1865 of typhoid fever contracted in Civil War.

7 William Howell[8] b. Sept. 28, 1849

8 Mary Alberta[8] b. May 10, 1854 d. Dec. 26, 1921. m. Omer Whiting and

had Ella, Cora, Emma and Arthur, all Whiting. He b. July 14, 1838, d. May 5, 1883. George Washington[8] and William Howell[8] will be considered later.

Ezra St. John[7] Curtice (Ezra St. John[8], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 26, 1790, Northampton, Montgomery Co., N.Y. d. July 4, 1864 Perry, Lake County, Ohio. m.c. 1819 Irene Sprague b. Sept. 25, 1794 Mayfield, N.Y. She d. May 25, 1869 Perry, Lake Co., O. dau. of Vine and Mary (Sherwin) Sprague. They lived in Albion and Batavia, N.Y. and Perry, O. where they removed in 1836. He was also in Jamestown, N.Y. in 1830.

Children:

1 Mary Rosamond[8] b. _____ 1820 Northampton, N.Y., m. Apr. 11, 1836 at Union Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. Thomas Orchard Sager. He d. 1885 N. Madison, O. She d. Oct. 1876 Harpersfield, O. She was blind for 15 years and died of cancer. They had five children names not given except the youngest who was Ezra Sager[9] b. Sept. 1, 1848 at Perry, O. He was reared by his Curtis grandparents and took the name of Curtis. He m. Jan. 13, 1873 Mary Winder of Goshen, Ind. She b. Mar. 28, 1855. They had eight children.

1) Eugenie Rosamond[10] b. Oct. 28, 1873, Michigan, m. Jan. 1894 at Macon, Ga. Morgan Hudson. She d. Mar. 1952. He d. Aug. 1929. Six children.

2) Maude Eloise[10] b. Oct. 29, 1875 in Kansas, m. at Gloversville, N.Y. May 14, 1897 Elmer Huckans. He b. Nov. 9, 1873, d. July 12, 1948. Three children.

3) Grace[10] d.y.

4) Gertrude Evangeline[10] b. Feb. 4, 1878 d. Feb. 4, 1939, m. Frederick Kauffman at Atlanta, Ga. Oct. 4, 1900. He b. Mar. 24, 1876. He d. Oct. 4, 1930. Three children.

5) Ralph B.[10] b. 1880 d. 1883 Kansas

6) Edna B.[10] b. Aug. 11, 1883 m. 1st 1907 Perry Reeves at Atlanta, Ga. One child. m. 2nd John Burn. One child.

7) Paul Winder[10] b. Feb. 6, 1885 Gloversville, N.Y., m. 1909 Ruth Sees. They had a son Paul Winder, Jr. b. 1910 killed 1944 Battle of the Bulge. Also had Elizabeth, Mary and John.

8) Helen Marcia[10] b. July 12, 1890 Rochester, N.Y., m. 1907 Ovid Byfield. She d. Nov. ___ 1930. They had Evelyn Byfield b. July 29, 1908.

2 Henry Ryan[8] b. _____ 1822 Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

3 Harriet S.[8] b. m. Feb. 28, 1865 at Perry, O. David H. Babcock. Resided Unionville, O.

4 Wm. Dascom[8] b. June 9, 1824 at Barre, N.Y.

5 Flavel Bartlett[8] b. Dec. 12, 1826 at Barre, N.Y.

Henry Ryan[8], William Dascom[8] and Flavel Bartlett[8] will be considered later.

John Gennings[7] Curtice (Ezra St. John[8], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 29, 1795, m. Jan. 15, 1817 at Northampton, N.Y. Amy Edmunds b. July 18, 1796 near Saratoga Springs, N.Y., dau. of Richard and Mary Edmunds. Resided in Albion, N.Y. where he d. Oct. 20, 1827.

She m. 2nd Aug. 8, 1833 Rev. Ezra Adams. She d. at Smithville, Ontario, Canada Apr. 23, 1864. John Gennings[7] Curtis was a minister.

Children:

1 Phebe[8] b. Nov. 9, 1818 Albion, N.Y., m. Joseph Hartney. She d. at Drayton, Ontario, Can. Mar. 22, 1856. They had Amy, Sarah and Wm. Henry all Hartney.

2 Mary Elizabeth[8] b. Mar. 13, 1820 m. Rev. Benjamin C. Jones. He d. at Broadview, North West Territory. She d. Aug. 2, 1850 at Drayton, Ontario, Can. They had Amy Ann and Caroline Matilda Jones.

3 Ezra Danford[8] b. Nov. 1, 1823

Ezra Danford[8] will be considered later.

Henry Ryan[7] Curtice (Ezra St. John[8], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1800 at Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. m. _____ 1824 Nancy Nickerson.

He studied law at Elbridge, N.Y. He settled in Albion, N.Y. where he died Sept. 20, 1855. She d. Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr. 30, 1888.

Child:

1 Henry Ryan[8] b. Sept. ___ 1842 in Brooklyn, N.Y. He was also a lawyer and Aid

de Camp to General McClellan. He m. Mary Boardwell. He d. Boston, Mass. No further record.

Caleb[7] Curtice (Caleb[6],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 7, 1793 New York City. m. _____ 1820 at Utica, N.Y. Deborah Beckwith b. May 22, 1801, d. Feb. 29, 1883, dau. of Francis and Irene (Banning) Beckwith. Caleb was accidentally killed in a tannery at Oneida, N.Y. Sept. 27, 1847. Buried at Dix, N.Y. She d. at Dix, Oneida Co., N.Y. Feb. 28, 1883. He was a minister and came to Dix from Troy, N.Y. He in later life was a tanner.

Children:

1 George[8] b. Sept. 5, 1821 New Hartford, N.Y.
2 Julia Ann[8] b. Sept. 4, 1822 m. Oct. 10, 1841 John Whiffen of Utica, N.Y.
3 Phebe[8] b. Jan. 30, 1825 Frankfort, N.Y., m. Aug. 2, 1855 at Rome, N.Y. to Alric Maren Campbell who d. at Dix, N.Y. 1868. She d. there in 1906.
4 William Fletcher[8] b. Sept. 25, 1827
5 John Joel[8] b. July 18, 1829
6 Emily[8] b. Aug. 10, 1831 m. July 4, 1849 Joseph Cretser.
7 Marsden[8] b. Oct. 18, 1833
8 Sophia V.[8] b. Aug. 23, 1835 m. Wm. E. Hopkins
9 Irena[8] b. Feb. 17, 1838 m. Oct. 22, 1852 Thomas Willets.
10 Lydia[8] b. June 12, 1840 d. July 9, 1873. m. Jan. 1, 1861 Thomas O. Gardner.

George[8], Wm. Fletcher[8], John Joel[8] and Marsden[8] will be considered later.

Ransom[7] Curtice (David[6], Caleb[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 8, 1800 Bridport, Addison Co., Vt. He came with his parents in 1813 to Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he m. 1st _____ 1822 Esther Pierce b. Paris, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1802, dau. of Dr. Spaulding and Abigail (Bacon) Pierce. She d. May 18, 1828 ae. 25-6-0. Buried in Old Sauquoit Cemetery. He m. 2nd in First Presbyterian Church at Whitesboro, N.Y. Nov. 11, 1829 Eunice, dau. of Daniel Tucker. She b. May 17, 1808. She d. Nov. 14, 1887. Buried in Grand View Cemetery with her son George[8] Curtis who died in 1864 ae. 33. There is no record of his marriage. Ransom[7] ran a crockery store in Utica. He, when age 50, removed to Cazenovia, N.Y. where the 1850 census shows him not living with any wife. He had by Esther Pierce:

1 Henry Pierce[8] Curtis b. May 12, 1824, Paris, N.Y.
2 Charles Carroll[8] Curtis b. Nov. 8, 1826, Paris, N.Y.
No record of Charles Carroll[8] Curtis.

Ransom[7] Curtis died at Hillsdale, Mich. May 1872.
Henry Pierce[8] will be considered later.

Samuel Waite[7] Curtice (Jonathan[6], Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 19, 1786 Rensselaer Co., N.Y. He settled in Wyoming Co. and died Nov. 26, 1873. Buried in Wright's Corners Cemetery in town of Middlebury. He m. 1st Sally _____ perhaps Ewell. She b. Sept. 7, 1792. She d. Sept. 17, 1816 ae. 25. All children by her.

He m. 2nd Mar. 28, 1817 Mina Knapp Widow of ___?___ Anabel. She d. Nov. 27, 1873 one day after her husband.

Children:

1 Sarah M.[8] b. Jan. 5, 1810 m. Aug. 29, 1830 John Henry Crittenden. He b. Feb. 25, 1802, d. _____, son of Jairus and Eunice (_____) Crittenden.
Children:
(1) Sarah Q. Crittenden b. Oct. 21, 1831
(2) Cornelia E. Crittenden b. Dec. 25, 1834
(3) Harriet Crittenden b. Jan. 15, 1838
(4) Lauriston Crittenden b. Apr. 21, 1842
(5) Harriet M. Crittenden b. Apr. 27, 1844
(6) Jairus Crittenden b. Sept. 13, 1846
Sarah M. Curtis m. 2nd Philander Ewell, son of Peleg and Clarissa (Curtis) Ewell (Clarissa dau. of Edmund[6] and Polly (Avery) Curtis (Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]). No children.
2 Samuel[8] b. July 29, 1811. He m. _____ Emma Gardner. She was about to get a divorce when he committed suicide by poison at age 41. Dau. Sarah m. Adolph Krolich.

3 Thurman[8] b. Jan. 9, 1814. He is buried at Wright's Corners. He d. May 5, 1854 ae. 40-3-27. He m. _____ Millicent Madison. Children:
(1) Samuel[9] He is buried beside his mother at Bethany Center, N.Y.
(2) Atollee A.[9] d. Apr. 7, 1848 ae. 0-11-11. Buried Wright's Corners. Her mother's name on this stone is given as Melison, but descendants of Mina Anabel state that her name was Millicent Madison.

4 Lucinda[8] b. Aug. 12, 1816. She m. Chas. Brown. She d.c. 1882. Buried in Warsaw, N.Y. No children.

Charles and his brother Azro Brown were in the carriage livery business.

Jeremiah[7] Curtice (Jonathan[6], Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 2, 1793 Rensselaer Co., N.Y. d. Nov. 3, 1872 Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich. He was in 1812 War. He m. at Pavilion, N.Y. Apr. 10, 1817 Mercy Ewell b. _____, d. Jan. 8, 1874 at Shelby, Macomb Co., Mich., dau. of James and Sarah (Holbrook) Ewell. Her sister Nancy m. Cordillo[7] Curtis (Edmund[6] brother of Jonathan[6]). Her Brother Peleg m. Clarissa Curtis dau. of Edmund[6] by his 1st w. Polly Avery. See the Genealogy of John Ewell by Ervin H. Ewell.

Children:

1 Mary Douglass[8] b. May 30, 1818 d. May 17, 1906 at Disco, Mich., m. July 14, 1836 Isaac Monfore. His grandfather spelled the name Monfort and so did his children. He b. Sept. 14, 1803 at Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N.Y. He d. Apr. 28, 1871 at Disco, Mich. He was a lawyer and school teacher and a member of Michigan legislature. They had 5 children one of whom - Dr. Isaac Newton Monfort was father of Dr. Willard Monfort of Detroit, Mich. who collected most of the recent data. He died Dec. 30, 1951.

2 Almena[8] b. Feb. 19, 1820 d. May 12, 1850 in Macomb Co., Mich., m. Nov. 10, 1847 George Hiram Fenner. No children.

3 Truman[8] b. Feb. 12, 1822 d. June 10, 1883 at Pontiac, Mich. m. 1st Feb. 5, 1846 Mary Jane Wales. No children. He m. 2nd Jan. 11, 1859 Caroline Pickle, 1833-1910. Moved from Mich. to Iowa and Missouri and then back to Mich. in 1864. They had:
(1) Ina[9] b. m. Willard E. Chandler and resided at Carbondale, Ill.
(2) Kenzie P.[9] who d. unmarried 1887 ae. 23. who d. unmarried 1887 ae. 23.
(3) Luna[9] who m. Frank Church and removed to Los Angeles, Calif.

A Truman Curtis age 28 of Avon, Mich. m. May 3, 1850, Mary Jane Vaughn age 22 of Avon.

4 Sarah Matilda[8] b. Oct. 28, 1823 d. Sept. 28, 1863 at Shelby, Mich., m. Dec. 14, 1843 Robert Weltz. No children to mature.

5 Polina[8] b. Sept. 22, 1825 d. Oct. 15, 1879 Macomb Co., Mich. m. Feb. 22, 1848 Rev. Smith Davis. Their only child to mature Leora Davis who m. Hiram Lintz.

6 Violetta[8] b. Dec. 23, 1827 d. _____ in Calif., m. July 18, 1852 Rev. Sylvenus A. Taft, son of Adon and Hannah (Wood) Taft and their children were Du Fay, Lonie Luella, and Anson Curtis - all Taft which corrects the data given in The Ewell Genealogy. She d. Alameda, Calif. Nov. 12, 1893.

7 Edwin[8] b. Sept. 28, 1829 d. Sept. 18, 1877. Buried Mt. Neora Cemetery, St. Joseph, Mo. He m. 1st Apr. 8, 1850 Frances Amelia Hawley b. July 21, 1832, d. Apr. 3, 1871, dau. of James Hawley. He was in partnership with his father-in-law in wholesale dry goods business in St. Joseph, Mo. He m. 2nd Mattie A. Fall. Children by 1st w.:
(1) Lily Eldora[9] b. m. Dr. Norton Brokaw of St. Joseph. They had Norton Curtis Brokaw.
(2) Edwin Clyde[9] m. Mabel B. Ward. They had one child Frances Rebecca Ward[10] Curtis.
Children by 2nd w.:
(3) Flavel Areal[9] No record.
(4) Emma Edna[9] who m. _____ Cash.

8 James Ewell[8] b. Mar. 14, 1832, d. Sept. 3, 1901 in Rochester, Mich., m. Sept. 28, 1858 Nancy Maria Davis, b. Dec. 28, 1836, d. Oct. 23, 1923, dau. of Lewis and Nancy (Knapp) Davis. Six children:
(1) May Bertha[9] b. Oct. 13, 1860 m. James Milton Barnes of

Evanston, Ill. and had Adella Barnes who m. Ralph C. Johnson, and Alice May Barnes who m. Joseph B. Garnett.

(2) Myrtie C.[9] b. Jan. 16, 1862 m. Edward S. Barnes brother of James Milton Barnes.

(3) Coit Stanley[9] b. Feb. 24, 1865 of Chambersburg, Pa. and Washington, D.C.

(4) Bertha M.[9] b. Jan. 11, 1872 m. 1st Stewart C. Johnson, M.D. and had Stewart Curtis Johnson and Alden J. Johnson. She m. 2nd Chas. H. Hathaway.

(5) Allen J.[9] b. May 10, 1876 d.y.

(6) Lewis W.[9] b. Jan. 23, 1879 m. Madelyn H. Hipp. He is a resident of Rochester, Mich. Dental Surgeon.

9 Ann Janette[8] b. Dec. 22, 1833 d. Mar. 23, 1908 at Rochester, Mich. She never married.

10 Byron[8] b. Nov. 15, 1836 d. Mar. 7, 1876, m. Dec. 28, 1868 at Mt. Vernon, Mich. Nancy Janette Forbes, dau. of Rev. P. Forbes. She d. 1908. b. 1833. A son Clarence[9] was of Pontiac, Mich.

11 Allen Jeremiah[8] b. Dec. 13, 1838 d. Dec. 28, 1871 of tuberculosis. Graduate of Kalamazoo College A.B. 1860, A.M. 1861 University of Michigan where he taught English 1863-1867. He m. Oct. 9, 1861 while she was on her death bed with tuberculosis, Mary Winifred Jones who d. Dec. 15, 1861.

12 Anson Swartz[8] b. Aug. 15, 1846 d. _____ St. Joseph, Mo. m. Dec. 25, 1868 Annie Rice of Va. Their only child was Frances A.[9] b. Sept. 14, 1869 in King City, Mo. She d. Apr. 24, 1938. She m. 1st June 12, 1888 Alexander Davis Vories who d. Oct. 18, 1914 and she m. 2nd his brother Judge L. A. Vories. No children. She had by 1st husband Lawrence Vories of Providence, R. I. and Randolph Vories of St. Joseph, Mo.

The family of Jeremiah[7] Curtice removed to Michigan in June 1832.

Enos[7] Curtice (Edmund[8], Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 9, 1783 Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y. m. 1st Dec. 15, 1805 Ruth Franklin b. Nov. 14, 1790, d. May 6, 1848 at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa. He m. 2nd _____ Tamma Durfee. He d. Springville, Utah June 1, 1856. He had fourteen children by Ruth Franklin and four by Tamma Durfee.

1 Lydia[8] b. Feb. 5, 1808 d. July 5, 1809 Sullivan, Pa.

2 Maria[8] b. Mar. 22, 1810 m. 1st Abram Brown and had Elizabeth and Isaac Brown. m. 2nd Milo Everett and had Seth and Julia Everett. She was 2nd w. of Ezra Houghton Curtis (see later).

3 Martha[8] b. Aug. 12, 1812 d. Dec. 22, 1834, m. _____ Elial Strong and had Mahala, Mary Ann, and Ozias - all Strong.

4 Edmund[8] b. Nov. 5, 1814 d. Jan. 6, 1815

5 Jeremiah[8] b. Nov. 12, 1815 d. Feb. 22, 1816

6 Seth[8] b. Mar. 8, 1817 d. same day

7 Simmons Philander[8] b. Mar. 26, 1818 d. Apr. 11, 1880, m. Emeline Buchanan. They had:

(1) Martha Jane[9] who m. Wm. Miles.

(2) Enos Leroy[9]

(3) John B.[9]

(4) Simmons Franklin[9]

(5) Mary Ann[9] m. Scott Miller. One dau.

(6) Joseph B.[9] m. Delcena Glyons

(7) Emeline[9]

(8) Nancy E.[9] m. B. D. Homson. One child, Ella Homson.

(9) Harmon W.[9] m. Martha Wilson

8 David Avery[8] b. Aug. 11, 1820 d. Oct. 5, 1885. m. 1st Oct. 20, 1841 Amanda Ann Starr, dau. of Jared and Eunice (Burdick) Starr. She b. Sept. 30, 1821, d. Sept. 11, 1853. He m. 2nd _____ 1857 the widow Harriet Watson, b. Aug. 15, 1831, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Branwell) Howard. He m. 3rd _____ Letitia Shearer. Children by Amanda Ann Starr.

(1) Heber Ezra[9] b. Jan. 29, 1843 m. _____ Sarah Ann Weeks and had:

1) Albert[10]

2) Sarah Ann[10] m. _____ Crawford.
3) Tillie[10] m. _____ Joseph Christiansen
4) Ethel[10] m. _____ Norfelt
5) William[10]
6) Sula[10] m. _____ Oran Ivie
7) Elna[10]
8) Avery[10]

(2) Amanda Diantha[9] b. Jan. 27, 1845 d. Aug. 23, 1846
(3) Surella Jane[9] b. Oct. 18, 1847 d. Feb. 25, 1872
(4) Courtland Adelbert[9] b. Mar. 1, 1850 d. Oct. 21, 1854

Children by Harriet Howard:

(5) Amanda H.[9] b. Aug. 10, 1858 m. 1st Robert Gillespie, m. 2nd Lorenzo Childs.
(6) Harriet Elizabeth[9] b. Mar. 11, 1860 d.y.
(7) Edward Enos[9] b. Mar. 24, 1862 m. Sarah Alexander
(8) Ruth[9] b. July 15, 1864 m. Franklin P. Hadlock
(9) Wm. Avery[9] b. Oct. 2, 1866 m. Clarissa Morgan
(10) David John[9] b. Nov. 2, 1868 m. Sarah Alice Andrews
(11) Elial Elijah[9] b. May 4, 1871 m. Huldah A. Henry
(12) Gideon Daniel[9] b. Apr. 23, 1873 m. Mary Bennett
(13) Seymour Granson[9] b. June 25, 1875
(14) Benjamin Nephi[9] b. _____

Children by 3rd w. Letitia Shearer:

(15) Maria Jane[9] b. _____ m. Wm. P. Fullmer and had:
1) Wm. Price Fullmer, Jr. who m. Tammy Whiting
2) Samuel S. Fullmer
3) Letitia Fullmer
4) Mary Ann Fullmer
5) Adelaide Maria Fullmer
6) Phebe Jane Fullmer
7) Gertrude Fullmer
8) Beatrice Fullmer
9) Amy Fullmer
10) Eva Fullmer
11) Joseph Fullmer
12) Elmer Fullmer
13) Gordon G. Fullmer
14) John P. Fullmer

(16) Phebe Elizabeth[9] b. _____ m. Hercules Singleton. Eight children.
(17) David Avery[9] Jr. b. _____ m. Zilla Fullmer and had Roy[10].

9 John White[8] b. Aug. 11, 1820 (twin of David Avery[8]) in Rutland, Tioga Co., Pa. d. Oct. 2, 1902 at Aurora, Sevier Co., Utah. m. 1st May 13, 1841 at Quincy, Ill. Almira Starr b. Sept. 8, 1815, d. Sept. 12, 1853 at Aurora, Utah. Dau. of Jared and Eunice (Burdick) Starr. (See Starr Genealogy.) He m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1855 Matilda Miner b. Jan. 12, 1840, d. Sept. 27, 1909 at Aurora, Utah. Dau. of Albert and Tamma (Durfee) Miner. He m. 3rd Tamma Durfee.

Children by Almira Starr:

(1) Elial Strong[9] b. Aug. 22, 1842 m. Mary Louisa Smith. They had:
1) Elial Duval[10] m. Mary A. Hughes and had:
(a) Don Duval[11] who m. Leona Balzly.
(b) Lewis Lavon[11]
(c) Wm. Hughes[11]
(d) Ileen[11] who m. Lynn B. Jensen.
(e) Kenneth Courtland[11]
(f) Lucile[11]
(g) Juanita[11]
2) Almira[10] m. Albert Allman.
Four children.

(2) Orson Hyde[9] b. Apr. 10, 1845 d. Jan. 15, 1845
(3) Almira[9] b. 1846 d. 1846
Children by 2nd w. Matilda Miner:
(4) Ellen[9] b. Jan. 4, 1855 m. Smith Parker. They had: Roxanna, Ralph, Frank, Dora, Ida, Don Chester, Smith A., Mabel, Estella, Minerva, Perry Lee, all Parker.
(5) John Franklin[9] b. Sept. 11, 1859 m. Jan. 29, 1885 Sarah Elizabeth Broadhead b. Nov. 28, 1865 dau. of Jabez and Eunice Levy (Baxter) Broadhead. Jabez b. in England. Eunice of a Maine Baxter family. They had:
1) Alva[10] b. June 22, 1886 at Aurora, Utah. m. Aug. 17, 1921 Myreel Potter. Children:
(a) Jean[11] b. Aug. 29, 1922, Richfield, Utah.
(b) Richard[11] b. Dec. 5, 1923, Salt Lake City, Utah.
(c) Gordon Alva[11] b. Oct. 4, 1925
(d) Marilyn[11] b. Aug. 7, 1929
(e) Gloria Mae[11] b.
(f) Gerald[11] b.
(g) Olive Nadine[11] b.
2) John Irvin[10] b. Dec. 2, 1887 m. June 6, 1917 Irene Natalie Orrock. She b. Apr. 5, 1892, dau. of William and Martha (Outzen) Orrock. They had:
(a) Mary Deane[11] b. Sept. 20, 1918, Richfield, Utah
(b) John Keith[11] b. Feb. 27, 1921
3) Lero[10] b. Oct. 21, 1889, m. Oct. 5, 1910 Hazel Kennedy b. Apr. 15, 1893, dau. of Charles and Emily (Andrews) Kennedy. Children:
(a) Harold L.[11] b. July 8, 1911 m. Mary Hunt
(b) Leda[11] b. Oct. 4, 1912 m. Grant Larson
(c) Blaine[11] b. Sept. 12, 1914 m. Amy Murphy
(d) Elda Ruth[11] b. Oct. 21, 1917 m. A. Freeman
(e) Max J.[11] b. Feb. 1, 1922 at Aurora, Utah
(f) Arthur Guy[11] b. Dec. 28, 1923
(g) Rena Jewell[11] b. Mar. 19, 1928
(h) Reed Keith[11] b. Apr. 15, 1929
4) Jabez Earl[10] b. Dec. 28, 1890 m. Jan. 10, 1917 Myrtle Jensen b. Nov. 16, 1897 at Salina, Utah, dau. of Hans and Josephine (Andersen) Jensen. Children:
(a) Myrtle Beth[11] b. _____ 1917 m. Leroy Nash
(b) Earl Garr[11] b. July 3, 1921
(c) Donna June[11] b. June 8, 1924 d. Oct. 25, 1924
(d) Madge[11] b. Sept. 9, 1925, Salt Lake City, Utah
(e) Paul[11] b. Nov. 4, 1933
5) Sarah (Sadie)[10] b. Nov. 10, 1892 m. May 12, 1915 A. B. Christensen, son of Peter and Isabel (Young) Christensen. He b. July 9, 1891. Children:
(a) Merrill G. Christensen b. July 3, 1916
(b) Alva G. Christensen b. Aug. 23, 1918
(c) Thera Bell Christensen b. Sept. 18, 1921
(d) Iva L. Christensen b. Oct. 8, 1923
(e) John B. Christensen b. Sept. 11, 1927
(f) James D. Christensen b. July 27, 1930
6) Eunice Ellen[10] b. Mar. 18, 1895 m. June 28, 1922 Harold K. Record b. Feb. 20, 1898 Kingsville, Ky. Children:
(a) Lois May Record b. Apr. 12, 1923
(b) Helen Record b. Mar. 23, 1925
(c) Harold Wayne Record b. Apr. 17, 1927
(d) Dona Vee Record b. Mar. 21, 1928
Mrs. Record furnished all the Utah record.
7) Mabel[10] b. Feb. 9, 1897 m. Oct. 1, 1919 Duane Henry Ence, son of John H. and Matilda (Thurston) Ence. Children:

(a) Anna Dea Ence b. Nov. 14, 1922 m. Ed. Neagley
(b) Richard Ence b. Sept. 7, 1924
(c) Arlene Ence b. Nov. 7, 1928
(d) Carroll Ence b. _____

8) Lora[10] b. Oct. 30, 1898 m. Dec. 24, 1924 Earl F. Watkins b. Mar. 25, 1901 Logan, Utah, son of Leslie L. and Catherine (Fuller) Watkins. Children:
(a) Helen Watkins b. Jan. 31, 1926, Freemonton, Utah
(b) Donald Watkins b. _____ 1930 Freemonton, Utah
(c) Joan Watkins b. Jan. ___ 1940, Buhl, Idaho

9) Kenneth[10] b. June 11, 1901 m. Nov. 16, 1927 Relia Ence, dau. of Lehi and Rebecca A. (Dahl) Ence. Children:
(a) Kenneth Rex[11] b. May 24, 1928
(b) Jack[11] b. Apr. ___ 1930
(c) Anna Lea[11] b. May 17, 1932
(d) Joyce[11] b. Feb. 27, 1934
(e) Kay[11] b. _____

10) Ruel[10] b. Oct. 19, 1903 m. Apr. 16, 1923 Mary Zola Harvard b. May 6, 1903, dau. of Heber and Mary (Broadhead) Harvard. Children:
(a) Mary Phyrl[11] b. Jan. 18, 1924
(b) Ruel Wayne[11] b. July 22, 1925 d. July 25, 1925
(c) Arva Gae[11] b. May 25, 1927
(d) Dale H.[11] b. Feb. 12, 1929
(e) DeVaun[11] b. Dec. 24, 1930
(f) Jay Kent[11] b. June 6, 1932
(g) Sara Loy[11] b. _____
(h) Rula Rae[11] b. _____
(i) Barbara J.[11] b. _____

11) Verda[10] b. Apr. 24, 1905, m. July 13, 1927 Vincent E. Willardsen b. May 10, 1903, son of Peter E. and Huetta (Washburn) Willardsen. Children:
(a) Erlene Curtis Willardsen b. July 4, 1928 Monroe, Utah
(b) Carma Curtis Willardsen b. Mar. 1, 1932
(c) Ray V. Willardsen b. May 5, 1935 Ogden, Utah
(d) Janet Curtis Willardsen b. Jan. 28, 1939 San Diego, Calif.

(6) Diantha[9] b. July 25, 1862 d. Sept. 5, 1862

(7) Rosilla[9] b. July 18, 1864 m. Norman McDonald. Children: Maude, Grace, Matilda, Inza, Norman, Angus and Lyle, all McDonald.

(8) Courtland[9] b. Jan. 5, 1866 d. Sept. 25, 1866

(9) Sarepta[9] b. Jan. 25, 1867 d. Mar. 2, 1867

(10) Frances Eva[9] b. Feb. 17, 1869 m. Ozias Harward. Children: Simmons, Blanche, Frances, Harold, Lulu, Orson, Elmira, Ozias, Sharlene, James, Leon, Heber, Thomas, Devoyal and Marilla, all Harward.

(11) Tamma Arminta[9] b. June 19, 1871 m. 1st James Lemon Deaton. They had: Retta, James, Samuel, John White and Merrill, all Deaton.
m. 2nd Hiram Murphy and had: Ruby, Matilda, Stella and Armilda, all Murphy.

(12) Enos[9] b. Nov. 30, 1873 m. _____ Martha Murphy. Children:
1) Lera[10] m. Glenn Crane and had: Betty, Dorothy, Glenn, James C., Lois G., Maynard K., Don Curtis and Wayland C., all Crane.
2) Enos Eldon[10]
3) Martha Merle[10] m. Earl Nicholson and had: Genevieve, Twila, Colleen and May, all Nicholson.
4) Hiram Doyle[10] m. Melva Froyd and had:
(a) Blair Doyle[11]
(b) Demar H.[11]
(c) Carol Lee[11]

5) John Marvin[10] m. Cecile Jane Rowley and had Joyleen[11].
6) Sarah Vernell[10]
7) Ruth[10] m. Claude Braithwaite
8) Marjorie Dale[10]
9) Eliel Elwood[10]

(13) Alfred[9] b. Nov. 13, 1876 m. Margaret Anderson and had:
1) Velma[10] m. Herbert John Ottley and had: Phyllis, Ernest and Velma, all Ottley.
2) Lealuth[10] m. Wm. Dwight Hallows and had: Dale, Geneal, Bryce, Don Que and Carl, all Hallows.
3) Faye[10] m. Frank G. Harward and had: Elody and LaRae Harward.
4) Clayola M.[10] m. Von Eldon Johnson and had: Royce C. Johnson.
5) Lloyd[10] m. Maxine Morrison and had:
(a) Levann[11]
(b) Venoy[11]

(14) Almira[9] b. Mar. 15, 1879 d. Sept. 25, 1879

(15) Ascel[9] b. Aug. 19, 1880 m. Grace Murphy, d. July 27, 1927
Children:
1) Elva Deon[10] m. Melroy L. Peterson
2) Ascel Leroy[10]
3) Lenna[10] m. _____ Marriem
4) Darrell[10]
5) Ardeth[10]
6) Morris Dewain[10]
7) Paul[10]
8) Grace Eloise[10]

(16) Wallace[9] b. Jan. 29, 1883 m. Amanda Watson. Children:
1) Amanda Arvilla[10] m. Wren Ward
2) Thelma[10] m. Isaac Q. Anderson
3) Waynona[10]
4) Arland[10]
5) Cyril[10]
6) Verla[10]
7) Wm. Chester[10]
8) Richard Nolan[10]
9) Clella[10]

(17) Polly[9] b. July 9, 1885 m. Amos H. Stevens and had:
Ellis, Theron, Violet, Matilda, Elmina, Duane, John, Alfred, Joy, and Acel, all Stevens.

By his 3rd w. Tamma Durfee, John White[8] Curtis had:

(18) Mariette[9] b. who m. Joseph Nobles

10 Ezra Houghton[8] b. Feb. 19, 1823 Rutland, Pa., d. Aug. 28, 1915. m. 1st _____ Lucinda McKinney Carter, m. 2nd Julia Everett (see Maria[8] dau. of Enos[7] Curtis).
Children by 1st w.:

(1) Lydia Ann[9]

(2) Melissa Jane[9] m. James H. Kennedy and had:
Chas. A., James H. Jr., Ezra, Pearl, Jane and Roy, all Kennedy.

(3) Arletta Adelia[9] m. Wm. Jenkins and had: Arletta, Wm., Margaret, Olive, Isabel, Mabel, Ruth, Chloe and Clara, all Jenkins.

(4) Ezra Houghton Jr.[9] m. Mary Ann Whipple and had:
1) Dagbert Edson[10]
2) Willis Sydney[10]
3) Wm. Ezra[10]
4) Leroy[10]
5) Adelia[10]
6) Blanche[10]

7) Sterling[10]
8) Martha[10]
9) Lavinia[10]
10) Carter[10]
11) Orson[10]
12) Lelith Mildred[10]

(5) Olive Lucinda[9] m. Samuel G. Harding and had:
Samuel, Ezra, Lydia, Wm., Lucinda, Mary J., Ruth and Oren, all Harding.

(6) Sidney Amos[9] b. m. Mary Ann Andrews and had:
1) Sidney Ezra[10]
2) Lucinda Mae[10]
3) Alta[10]
4) Harmon[10]
5) Melend[10]
6) Rachel[10]
7) Ruby[10]
8) Ivie[10]
9) Mary Alzadia[10]

(7) Lorenzo Snow[9] m. Eliza Isabell Mott and had:
1) Charles Arthur[10] m. Nora Harward and had:
(a) Wanda[11]
(b) Merrill[11]
(c) Clifford[11]
(d) Manlia[11]
(e) Rulon[11]
(f) Garth[11]
2) Lorenzo H.[10] m. Grace Casto and had:
(a) Willard[11]
(b) Almeda[11]
(c) Morris[11]
(d) Boyd[11]
3) Florence[10] m. D. W. Dastrup and had:
Melba and Warren B. Dastrup.
4) Etta[10] m. Jabez H. Broadhead.
Nine children.
5) Nellie[10] m. Armon Foote and had:
Velma, Wilma, Beulah, Phyllis and Fern, all Foote.
6) Ray[10]
7) Minnie[10] m. Wilford Neilson and had:
Osmer and Howard Neilson.
8) Willard[10]
9) Floyd[10] m. Bessie Mason and had:
(a) Gladen[11]
(b) Genevieve[11]
10) Joseph Willmer[10] m. Amy Vilette Durfee and had:
(a) Joseph I.[11]
11) Ruby Altha[10] m. Otto Taylor and had:
Boneta, Laverne and Carroll, all Taylor.

(8) Hannah Eliza[9]
(9) Laura[9]
(10) Isabel[9] m. Ernest Alfred Shepherd and had:
Ernest Jr., Minnie V., John W., Elizabeth J., Grover C., Joseph L., Wm., Merle F., Theodore Roosevelt, and Olive L., all Shepherd.

(11) Ruth[9] m. Harry M. Paine and had: Edna, Lucinda, Ezra Curtis, Emma B., Wilford Houghton, Ila, Ivan Carter, Harry Vearle and Roy Arnold, all Paine.

(12) Wilford[9] m. Bertha Harwood and had:
1) Merle[10]

2) Lucinda[10] m. Leland Lazenby
3) Simmons P.[10]
4) Lydon[10]
5) Dolan Maurice[10]

Ezra Houghton[8] had by 2nd w. Julia Everett:
(13) Elizabeth Elnora[9]
(14) Isaac[9]
(15) James[9]
(16) Alzina[9] m. Benjamin Watson and had:
Amanda (who m. Wallace Curtis above) Benjamin, May, Rua, Wm. E., and Lola, all Watson.

11	Ruth[8]	b. June 4, 1825	d. Oct. 4, 1825
12	Ursula[8]	b. Dec. 14, 1826	m. Samuel A. Gifford
13	Sabrina[8]	b. Apr. 3, 1829	d. June 27, 1890, m. Thomas Harward.
14	Celestia[8]	b. Apr. 21, 1832	d. 1891, m. Jabez Durfee.

Enos[7] had by his 2nd w. Tamma Durfee:

15	Clarissa[8]	m. Chauncey A. Cook
16	Belinda[8]	
17	Adelia[8]	
18	Amelia[8]	m. Samuel Bartlett

John[7] Curtis (Edmund[6], Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]). That this man was son of Edmund[6] and Polly (Avery) Curtis is not definitely established. The strongest evidence is the statement of Louisa[8] Curtis, dau. of Cordillo[7] Curtis, son of Edmund[6] and Martha (Wilson) Curtis who m. in 1862 Rev. George H. Fenner that the children of Edmund and Martha (Wilson) Curtis had a half-sister, Clarissa Curtis, and a half-brother, John Curtis. This she wrote in her Bible. That she fails to mention Enos also a half-brother is explained by the fact that it is doubtful if any of the children of Edmund and Martha (Wilson) Curtis had ever heard of Enos. The 1790 census of Jeremiah[5] Curtis of Rensselaer Co., N.Y. 2-1-1 shows a son under 16. Jeremiah[5] willed all his estate in 1807 to his grandson Enos and Enos b. 1783 married in 1805 and removed to Tioga Co., Pa. It is very probable that Edmund left Enos then age 7 with his grandfather as Edmund had married in 1790 Martha Wilson. We do not have the death of Polly Avery but she may have died at the birth of this son John whose 1855 census record states he was born in Otsego Co. in 1789. See under Edmund[6] for further details. The Gazetteer of Genesee Co., N.Y. states that he was a native of Mass. The 1850 census proves his wife Lucy Croft was, but shows him as born in New York. The 1855 census shows him born in Otsego Co. in 1789. The 1790 census shows Edmund 1-1-4 in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co. Land records show Edmund was of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co. and as Cherry Valley was set off from Canajoharie in 1791, John's statement in 1855 that he was born in Otsego Co. is correct as Cherry Valley was the place where his father lived. The 1850 census gives his age as 59, same as his 1st wife, Lucy Croft. He was 61 and the age 59 was perhaps given by his wife who perhaps didn't know his exact age. At this time he lived in Holland, Erie Co., N.Y. and had a son John, age 17 in 1850, b. 1833 and a son Harrison age 16 in 1850, b. 1834. In 1855 census of nearby Marilla township, Erie Co. was an Edmund Curtis 37, b. Genesee Co. in 1818 and his wife Lydia A. 36, b. Genesee Co. in 1819, and son James B. F. 15, b. Genesee Co. in 1840, and dau. Julia 7, b. Wyoming Co. in 1848. The 1855 census gives John C. 66, b. Otsego Co. His 2nd wife Sally N. 59, b. Vermont. Son Marquis Lafayette 28, b. Wyoming Co. in 1827, his son's wife Juliette Warren 23, b. Wyoming Co. in 1832, their son Anson Delias 6 b. Erie Co. in 1849, their dau. Ellen 2 b. Wyoming Co. in 1853.

A living descendant supplied added data in 1943. She, Florence E. Kellogg of Castile, N.Y., states that Marquis Lafayette Curtis had 5 sons:

(1) Anson Delias[9] b. _____ 1849 d. Aug. 18, 1918, m. Harriet Capin b. _____ 1850, d. Oct. 5, 1934. Children:
1) William[10] m. 1st Alice Adams and had:
(a) Neva[11] b. m. Carl Bannister and had Betty and Doris Bannister.
(b) George[11] b. d. 1923, m. Ruby Watson and had:
a) Dayton[12]
b) Gerald[12]

William[10] m. 2nd Ruth Snyder and had:
(a) William Jr.[11]
(b) Elizabeth[11]
William[10] m. 3rd Blanche _____ and had:
(c) William[11] (why a 2nd William?)
2) Claude[10] m. Maude Bowen. No children.
3) Lillian[10] b. July 1, 1874 d. Oct. 17, 1951, m. May 14, 1896 Roy P. Kellogg, d. Jan. 16, 1947, son of Geo. Parker Kellogg. He. b. Dec. 26, 1872. They had:
(a) Donald Kellogg d. in infancy
(b) Florence Elizabeth Kellogg b. Aug. 19, 1903, music teacher. She resides 1806 16th St., Niagara Falls, N.Y. She m. Dec. 16, 1951 Frederick A. Peckham b. Aug. 27, 1899.
4) Harold[10] b. m. May Guest in 1915 and had: Richard[11]
(2) Elon[9] b. May 6, 1852 d. Nov. 20, 1929, m. _____ 1875 Julia Maria Capin, b. Feb. 20, 1855, d. Feb. 2, 1942 and had:
1) Edna[10] m. Jerry Morgan who d. May 1949. They had:
(a) Lyell Morgan d.y.
(b) Ralph Morgan m. 1st Pauline Russell, m. 2nd Pearl Hayes.
(c) Lila Morgan m. Clyde Barber and had: Keith and Leslie Barber.
2) Ina[10] b._____ d. Sept. 1949, m. Cassius Cooley, d. Jan. 1951, and had: Leland Cooley who m. Mary Barber and had 3 sons, James, Rodger and Robert.
3) Bessie[10] m. Roscoe Ahl and had:
(a) Victor Ahl who m. 1st Katherine Lennos, m. 2nd Sybil ___?___. By 1st w. had Rosemary Ahl. By 2nd w. had Thomas, b. Dec. 25, 1944.
(b) Miriam Ahl who m. Glenn Perrine and had Lavergne, Richard and Lois, who m. Fred Johnson, all Perrine. Also Wayne Perrine b. Nov. 26, 1947.
(c) Caroline Ahl who m. Albert Miller and had Douglas Miller and Audrey Miller b. Aug. 15, 1939 and Dennis Miller b. Apr. 13, 1949.
(d) Doris Ahl who m. Ned Flint and had Dawn Flint and Jack Flint b. Jan. 8, 1945.
(3) Noble Sylvester[9] b. d. Feb. 13, 1926, m. Josephine Townsend. No children.
(4) Arthur Eugene[9] b. d. Feb. 23, 1933, m. _____ Clara Estey who d. Mar. 9, 1942. One dau. Ruth[10] b. _____. Resides N. Collins, N.Y.
(5) Elza[9] (male) d.y.
Marquis Lafayette[8] m. 2nd Jane Smith. No children.

The Cemetery at Holland, Erie Co., N.Y. has "Lucy wife of John C. Curtis d. Feb. 22, 1851 ae. 55" b. 1796. "John C. Curtis (1812 War Veteran)." No data on stone.

The History of the first Masonic Lodge in Michigan by Charles Fey of Detroit lists among the first members at the first meeting Wm. Austin Burt, Peleg Ewell who married Clarissa Curtis and John Curtis. This seems to indicate that perhaps this John Curtis went to Michigan and then returned to Holland, where he died remains unknown unless he is buried at Holland and stone left blank.

The Gazetteer of Genesee Co. on P. 155 states that John C. Curtis died in 1878 age 81 which does not conform to the foregoing record. It also lists his children as Sylvester, Adaline, Edmund, Alfred, Mary Ann, Clarissa, John, Harrison and Marcus Lafayette. Given names prove nothing but do confirm a conjecture. The Edmund of Marilla town may be this son. As John C's mother was Polly which is a nickname for Mary, perhaps Polly Avery was born Mary Ann Avery. John C. had a full sister Clarissa who m. Peleg Ewell. P. 155 of the Gazetteer is concerned with the town of Alexander in Genesee Co. The book also states that Marcus L. Curtis m. Mary J. Davis, dau. of Hiram and Rachel (Swan) Davis of Middlebury. This is disproved by the 1855 census which gives his wife as Juliette and living descendant Florence E. Kellogg says her surname was Warren. However, note Mary J. Davis's middle initial - "J" might be "Juliette."

Holland town, Erie Co. 1855 census does have:

Sylvester Curtis	42	b. Genesee Co. 1813	12 yrs in town
w. Betsy	34	b. Genesee Co. 1821	12 yrs in town
son Herman	15	b. Genesee Co. 1840	12 yrs in town
niece Clarissa Bourne	4	b. Erie Co. 1851	4 yrs in town

This Sylvester, first child of John C. Curtis born 1813 makes the age 81 at John C's death in 1878 suspect, as he, John, would be only age 15 at marriage to Lucy Croft. He, Sylvester, d. at Holland May 26, 1887 leaving widow Betsey, son Herman S. Curtis, Mary Curtis, dau. of Herman S. Curtis?, Cortland H. Curtis age 15 (b. 1872) son of Herman Curtis and Chauncey Whittaker all of Holland.

Edmund Curtis of Marilla town, Erie Co. N.Y.
age 37 b. Genesee Co. in 1818
w. Lydia A. 36 Genesee Co. in 1819
son James B. F. 15 Genesee Co. in 1840
dau. Julia 7 b. Wyoming Co. 1848.

Oakland Co., Mich. Cemetery records: Commerce Cemetery, Commerce township: Edmund Curtis b. Oct. 24, 1816, d. Mar. 31, 1888. James B.F. Curtis b. Nov. 17, 1839, d. Nov. 3, 1901 G.A.R., Ann Eliza Jakway, w. of Allen H. Curtis 1848-1900. These three the only Curtises in Commerce Cem. township of Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich.

Almerion[7] Curtis (Edmund[8], Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 5, 1796 Cherry Valley, N.Y. m. Elizabeth Chase. He lived in Buffalo, N.Y. as late as 1851 where in 1850 census he is

Almiron Curtis	54	b. N.Y.	(1796)
w. Elizabeth Curtis	50	b. N.Y.	(1800)
Cornelia[8] Curtis	13	b. N.Y.	(1837)
Edward P.[8] Curtis	8	b. N.Y.	(1842)
Theresa[8] Curtis	3	b. N.Y.	(1847)

Deed recorded Apr. 1851 Almeron Curtis and w. Elizabeth to Almanzon J. Da Lee. Also Deed recorded 1851 Almeron Curtis and w. Elizabeth of Buffalo to Stephen E. Curtis of Buffalo. Also Deed recorded 1851 Almeron Curtis and w. Elizabeth of Buffalo to Elizabeth I. Da Lee. Also Deed recorded Oct. 1853 Stephen E. Curtis and w. Sarah of Buffalo to Alfred M. Burnham.
Relatives in Michigan state that Almerion had: Hersalia[8], Melissa[8] and Stephen[8], also that Stephen's dau. Sophia[9] married Walter[8] Curtis son of Daniel[7]. Daniel[7] had also a son William[8]. This is all that is known at present about Daniel.

Cordillo[7] Curtis (Edmund[6], Jeremiah[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 3, 1799, m. May 24, 1824 Nancy Ewell, dau. of James and Sarah (Holbrook) Ewell. She b. Mar. 29, 1800, d. May 18, 1839 and he m. 2nd Mary Etta Harvey. She b. Sept. 14, 1814 and d. May 13, 1852. Cordillo[7] d. Oct. 31, 1873. He m. 3rd _____.
Children by 1st w.:

1 Louisa[8] b. June 18, 1825 d. Mar. 20, 1911, m. Aug. 5, 1852 Rev. George H. Fenner, widower of Almena Curtis, dau. of Jeremiah[7] and Mercy (Ewell) Curtis. He d. Sept. 14, 1904. Only child:
Rev. Romaine Fenner b. Mar. 21, 1860 who m. June 12, 1890 Irene Everett. She b. June 24, 1865. They had a dau. Marion b. Feb. 15, 1892. He resided in Santa Barbara, Calif. and he had the Bible record of Edmund and Martha (Wilson) Curtis.

2 Caroline[8] b. Dec. 30, 1826 d. Dec. 28, 1914, m. Jan. 7, 1840 Wm. Burt b. Oct. 31, 1835, d. Dec. 19, 1898. This man became famous as the inventor of the Solar Compass. Burt Lake in Michigan was named after him. Children.
(1) Adoniram Judson Burt b. Feb. 6, 1847
(2) Wm. Austin Burt b. Aug. 18, 1851
(3) Chas. Sumner Burt b. Dec. 3, 1857
(4) Stanley Artemas Burt b. July 26, 1860

3 Artemas[8] b. June 6, 1828 d. June 19, 1900, m. Jan. 21, 1858 Esther Jane Woodard Houck. She b. Oct. 13, 1838, d. Nov. 2, 1926. He was a surveyor and later a nurseryman. He removed to Quincy, Ill. in 1859. He was a captain in Civil War and is buried at Council Grove, Kan. He had:
(1) Alice Belle[9] b. Nov. 13, 1858 m. Nov. 13, 1884 John James Crowley and had:
1) Charles Curtis Crowley

2) Marwood Harrison Crowley
3) Esther May Crowley, who m. Fred Strauss.
4) Corinne Ruth Crowley, who m. M. Leroy Barnett
5) John James Crowley
They all lived in Fullerton, Calif. Alice Belle[9] d. Jan. 13, 1950.

(2) Ella May[9] b. Dec. 23, 1860, living 1950. m. Apr. 14, 1892 Albert Mortimer Root. He b. Mar. 10, 1860 and d. Sept. 23, 1939. She resides in Miami, Florida. Child:
1) Albert M. Root Jr. b. Oct. 23, 1893 m. Caroline McNutt

(3) Evered Woodard[9] b. Feb. 4, 1871 m. June 4, 1897 Eusebia Knipe. She b. Mar. 23, 1871. He is proprietor of Curtis & Co., 2107 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo. They had:
1) Esther[10] b. Aug. 22, 1898 m. May 29, 1922 Hilary E. Mather.
2) Evered Worthy[10] b. Aug. 12, 1901 m. Opel Sanders July 1, 1922
3) Mildred[10] b. July 20, 1903
4) Donald[10] b. Nov. 24, 1908 m. Frances Hall

(4) Stanton[9] b. Dec. 23, 1874 m. Lillian McKay and had:
Dorothy[10] b. Mar. 9, 1907 m. Robert Leonard. Resides St. Louis, Mo.

4 Harrietta[8] b. June 22, 1830 d. July 3, 1844. Buried Red Run Cemetery, Disco, Mich.

5 Saraetta[8] b. Dec. 18, 1831 d. May 1, 1833

6 Lovinia[8] b. July 19, 1835 m. Lebbeus Calkins and resided in Los Angeles, Calif. They had:
(1) Frank Calkins
(2) Adella Calkins m. Wm. Marshall
(3) Rossie Calkins m. _____ Phillips
(4) Hiram Calkins

7 Nancy Marina[8] b. Jan. 16, 1837 d. Aug. 27, 1865, m. J. Miles Dudley and had:
Evered Dudley of Harvey, Ill.

Albert Root[7] Curtis (Seth[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 30, 1804 at Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y. Removed with his parents in 1807 to Marion, N.Y. He was a physician. He m. at Palmyra, N.Y. Oct. 27, 1831 Mary Caroline Lilly. She b. there Mar. 21, 1810, dau. of Asa and _____ (Fairbanks) Lilly. He d. South Sodus, N.Y. Oct. 19, 1842. She d. at Delaware, Ohio.
Children:

1 Asa Lilly[8] b. Sept. 21, 1833
2 Edwin B.[8] b. May 26, 1837 No record.
3 Charles[8] b. June 1, 1838 No record.
4 David Millard[8] b. Aug. 17, 1841 No record.
5 Albert Fairbanks[8] b. June 5, 1842

Asa Lilly[8] and Albert Fairbanks[8] will be considered later.

Daniel[7] Curtis (Seth[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1808 Marion, N.Y., m. there May 13, 1833 Harriet Durfee Peckham b. Palmyra, N.Y. Nov. 16, 1812, dau. of Charles and Jerusha (Kellogg) Peckham. She d. Aug. 20, 1887 Marion, N.Y. He d. Mar. 17, 1904 Marion, N.Y. He was a farmer on his father's farm. Children:

1 Mary Ann Jerusha[8] b. Aug. 5, 1834 m. Dec. 5, 1853 Thomas Mallory Clark b. Marion, N.Y. Aug. 2, 1828, d. Sept. 21, 1913, son of Jedediah and Amanda (Brock) Clark. They had:
(1) Harriet Clark who m. _____ Luce and had Gladys Luce who m. _____ Joyce of Syracuse, N.Y. and had Mary Elizabeth, Barbara Louise and Joanne Harriet, all Joyce.
(2) Anna Clark who m. _____ Beal of Marion, N.Y.
(3) Belle Clark who m. _____ Ira Croucher of Canandaigua, N.Y. who had Thomas and John Croucher.
(4) Cassius M. Clark of Peabody, Kan.

2 Charles Darwin[8] b. May 30, 1839 m. 1st Mary A. Deane, b. Apr. 2, 1841, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Crane) Dean. She d. Jan. 25, 1893. m. 2nd Josephine Noonan. No children.

3 Daniel Franklin[8] b. Sept. 12, 1852. M.D. graduate Bellevue Medical College. He d. Mar. 5, 1931. m. Mary L. Coffey. No children. Resided at 120 Comfort St., Rochester, N.Y.

Charles Hanchett[7] Curtis (Seth[8], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 6, 1818 Marion, N.Y. d. there Feb. 29, 1889. m. Lucy Rowley, probably dau. of Franklin Rowley who d. Mar. 9, 1917. Resided in Marion, N.Y.

Children:

1 Dau. b. Oct. 22, 1860 d. same day

2 Charles Roy[8] b. Sept. 9, 1871

He will be considered later.

Benjamin Chappel[7] Curtis (Caleb[8], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 26, 1819 Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y. d. Apr. 19, 1891 Howell, Mich. m. May ___ 1863 Agnes Hall b. Aug. 19, 1827 Geneva, N.Y. She d. Apr. 16, 1918, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Black) Hall.

Children:

1 Lizzie Josephine[8] b. Feb. 2, 1864 at LaSalle, Mich. She was a teacher in Rochester, Minn.

2 Bertha Agnes[8] b. Sept. 30, 1867 at Toledo, Ohio. m. July 2, 1895 Franklin Michael Stover. He b. June 17, 1866 at Naperville, Ill., son of Edmund and Sarah (Muck) Stover. They had:

(1) Altrude Berwin Stover b. Sept. 19, 1897 m. Reuben M. Day

(2) Edmund Curtis Stover b. Sept. 25, 1903 m. Helen Doehler

Philo[7] Curtis (Caleb[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1821, Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y. He removed with his parents to Howell, Mich. in 1836. He m. Aug. 10, 1844 Anna McPhail of Osceola, Livingston Co., Mich. She died Aug. 9, 1874 ae. 44-8-11. She was born in Eagletown, Allegany Co., N.Y. He was in Civil War. He d. May 5, 1864.

Children:

1 William[8] b. c. 1847 d. Apr. 22, 1864 of typhoid fever at Washington, D.C.

2 Charles[8] b. Mar. 22, 1849 Howell, Mich.

3 Lilly Doretta[8] b. and d. in 1852

4 Cornelia[8] b. June 30, 1853 m. Jan. 31, 1870 Winton Brooks b. May 12, 1841, d. Jan. 23, 1893, son of Thomas Brooks. She d. Nov. 15, 1929 at Stockbridge, Mich.

Children:

(1) Nellie Brooks b. Nov. 6, 1872 Howell, Mich., m. Edward Shields Aug. 22, 1899. She d. Jan. 21, 1904, Akron, N.Y.

(2) Wm. T. Brooks b. June 29, 1874 m. Lulu Gilmore Mar. 15, 1905.

(3) Viola Brooks b. Sept. 17, 1881 m. Herbert R. Satterla Jan. 31, 1911.

Charles[8] will be considered later.

Henry B.[7] Curtis (Caleb[8], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 30, 1829 Wayne, Steuben Co., N.Y. He removed to Howell, Michigan in 1836. He m. Nov. 6, 1849 Sarah Clark of Dexter, Mich. He was in the Civil War. He moved to Lansing, Mich. in 1881. They had nine children four of whom died in infancy. Sarah Clark d. Aug. 24, 1901. He d. Dec. 30, 1900.

Children:

1 George L.[8] b. _____ d. in Oregon. One dau.

2 Harry[8] b. _____ m. _____. Had two daus. d. in Lansing, Mich.

3 Fanny[8] b. _____ Didn't marry

4 Albert R.[8] b. _____ Settled in Champlain, N.Y.

5 Wm. C.[8] b. _____ Resided in Lansing, Mich.

Alvin H.[7] Curtis (William[8], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 30, 1814. He m. at Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y. Dec. 25, 1850 Sophronia Jacobus. She b. Mar. 20, 1828 at Urbana, N.Y., dau. of John and Sarah (Bennett) Jacobus. He d. at Beaver Dam, Wis. Aug. 9, 1888. She living there in 1906.

Children:

1 Frank W.[8] b. July 15, 1852 Urbana, N.Y., d. _____ 1853.
2 William W.[8] b. July 17, 1854 m. Mar. 13, 1900 at Calumus, Wis. Martha Louisa Mason. She b. Sept. 4, 1859 in Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N.Y., dau. of Shirburn Divine and Louisa (Johnson) Mason. No children.
3 Louisa[8] b. June 24, 1860 d. _____ 1863 Calumus, Wis.
4 Martha Belle[8] b. June 24, 1862 d. _____ 1904. Single.
5 Emma Sophronia[8] b. Jan. 18, 1866 Calumus, Wis., m. there Dec. 29, 1894 David Wm. Ross b. Apr. __ 1860, son of Alexander David and Christian (MacKay) Ross.
Child:
(1) Stanley Curtis Ross b. Feb. 11, 1896

George Washington[7] Curtis (William[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 20, 1819. He m. at Urbana, N.Y. Isabel F. Swartout, dau. of Isaac and Julia Swartout. She d. Aug. 22, 1871 Calumus, Dodge Co., Wis. They had no children. They adopted a dau. Mrs. Ella R. Gilmore of Beaver Dam, Wis.

Franklin Andes[7] Curtis (William[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1821 Urbana, Steuben Co., N.Y., m. there Eliza Clark, dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth (McCann) Clark of Barrington, Yates Co., N.Y. He d. Bradford, N.Y. Mar. 12, 1885. She d. at Orange, Schuyler Co., N.Y. Oct. 20, 1884.
Child:
1 Phebe[8] b. May 8, 1848 m. at Orange, Schuyler Co., N.Y. Apr. 11, 1868 Orren Whitehead b. Jan. 19, 1840 at Bradford, N.Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Beries) Whitehead. They resided at Bradford, N.Y. and had:
(1) Fred Leroy Whitehead
(2) Harriet Whitehead
(3) Martha E. Whitehead

Luman[7] Curtis (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 18, 1808 Stanford, Dutchess Co., N.Y., d. Nov. 4, 1895 Carrollton, Ill. m. 1st Oct. 29, 1846 at Elkhart, Ind. Ellen Rosalie Beebe b. Aug. 11, 1818 Buffalo, N.Y., d. Carrollton, Ill. Nov. 11, 1870, dau. of Samuel Peters and Rosalie Ellen (Harris) Beebe. All children by her. He m. 2nd Aug. 6, 1872 at Jerseyville, Ill. Mary K. Snedeker b. Oct. 4, 1820, d. Carrollton, Ill. Aug. 4, 1887, dau. of Isaac and Catherine (Morse) Snedeker.

Luman[7] Curtis was a graduate of Cazenovia Seminary and a classmate of the Methodist Bishop Bowman. He went to New York City and studied law with his cousin Andrew Williams, who later became a member of Congress. In 1833 Luman went to Chicago, then a small fur trader town where he contracted cholera. He recovered and started for New Orleans where he contracted yellow fever from which he recovered. He became a teacher of languages in a school run by Marchal Cuvier. One of his pupils was the Confederate General P. T. Beauregard. He began speculating in western produce and made money and in 1840 bought 600 acres of land near Carrollton, Ill. He then went to New York and got his aged mother and only sister Lucy Ann and returned to Carrollton where he built a large brick house which later became the home of Henry T. Rainey, Speaker of the House of Representatives.
Children:
1 Mary[8] b. Feb. 16, 1848 Carrollton, Ill., d. May 4, 1925 San Francisco, Calif., m. Jan. 2, 1896 Wm. L. Johnson of Arvada, Colo. who d. Jan. 9, 1900.
2 Rosalie[8] b. June 12, 1849 d. June 8, 1915 at Oakland, Calif. m. Nov. 30, 1871 Samuel Bowman b. Feb. 19, 1843 Kane, Ill., d. Dec. 11, 1928 San Francisco, Calif. Son of Jacob and Letitia (Fry) Bowman. They had:
(1) Maude Bowman b. Aug. 22, 1872 d. Aug. 27, 1872
(2) Rosalie Bowman b. June 4, 1873 d. June 15, 1873
(3) Samuel Philip Bowman b. July 24, 1874 m. Maude Steel
(4) Varner Jacob Bowman b. Aug. 16, 1876 at Larned, Kan.
(5) Julia Beatrice Bowman b. Dec. 2, 1878 m. Frank Deich
(6) Mary Posie Bowman b. Sept. 16, 1880 m. Garad Gregg
(7) Frank Winfield Bowman b. May 19, 1886 m. Irene Gardner
(8) Bonnie Letetia Bowman b. May 19, 1886 d. 1893
(9) Ruth Winneta Bowman b. Mar. 31, 1895 m. J. Ralph Adkins
3 Eleanor[8] b. Jan. 22, 1851 d. Sept. 30, 1928 at Jacksonville, Ill. m. 1st May 4, 1873 Wilbur F. Goheen. m. 2nd Jan. 22, 1889 Samuel C. Akers at

Millard, S. D. Children:
(1) Luman Kaser Goheen b. Mar. 2, 1875 d. Oct. 20, 1881
(2) Wm. Maybury Goheen b. Oct. 16, 1876 m. Nettie Thompson
(3) Edward Earl Goheen b. Oct. 16, 1878 m. Ruth Ellen Bentley
(4) Henry Curtis Goheen b. Feb. 21, 1883 d. Jan. 3, 1895
(5) Joshua Robert Akers b. Feb. 7, 1890 Millard, S. D. m. Carrie Griffin.
(6) Eleanor Rosalie Akers b. May 21, 1892 d. June 5, 1898

4 Luman Beebe[8] b. Sept. ___ 1852 Carrollton, Ill.
5 Augustus[8] b. Apr. 16, 1855 Carrollton, Ill.
6 Julia[8] b. Nov. 22, 1856 Carrollton, Ill., d. Apr. 3, 1857
7 Henry[8] b. Feb. 6, 1858 Carrollton, Ill.
8 Edward Stoddard[8] b. Jan. 7, 1860 Carrollton, Ill., d. Mar. 14, 1864
9 Caroline Sophia[8] b. Apr. 6, 1862 Carrollton, Ill., m. Sept. 4, 1883 Wm. Chas. Rives son of John and Elizabeth (Randall) Rives.
Children:
(1) Florence Rives b. May 10, 1884 Fayette, Ill.
(2) Oakley Beebe Rives b. June 21, 1888 Fayette, Ill., m. Rita Frances Bauer.

Luman B.[8], Augustus[8] and Henry[8] will be considered later.

Nathaniel[7] Curtis (Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 17, 1812 Vienna, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. May 1, 1847 Emaline Chapman. He removed to New Orleans, La. Then to California. No record of deaths.
Only child:

1 Minerva Emaline[8] b. Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill. Feb. 8, 1848. She m. Aug. 5, 1866 at Hammond, Ind. John Alexander Perrine. She d. Dec. 24, 1929 at Newton, Kan. They had:
(1) John Edwin Perrine b. Oct. 9, 1867 d. Sept. 13, 1869
(2) Lucy Ellen Perrine b. Oct. 30, 1869 at Carrollton, Ill. m. 1st Nov. 15, 1885 Archibald Lee Andrew Buford Frame who d. Oct. 21, 1897 at Salt Lake City, Utah. m. 2nd 1900 John Norton, an Englishman.
(3) Orrin Thompson Perrine b. Feb. 29, 1876 at Newton, Kan. Removed to Oakland, Calif. Unmarried.
(4) Arthur Alexander Raymond Perrine b. Aug. 8, 1883 at Newton, Kan. Removed to Lawrence, Kan. (1247 Ohio St.) m. Jan. 4, 1905 Fay H. Oliver at Dwight, Kan. They have: John Edward Perrine b. July 8, 1914, d. same day and Arthur A. Raymond Perrine, Jr. b. July 8, 1914 at Atlanta, Ga. m. June 7, 1937 Marjorie Medlock at Kansas City, Mo.

Joseph Gregory[7] Curtis (Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1797 Sharon, Conn. Removed with his parents about 1813 to Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he m. _____ c. 1820 Christina _____ probably born Mills, dau. of Andrew M. Mills, b. _____ 1800 in New York. He d. Westmoreland, Mar. 16, 1862. She d. Kirkland, Oneida Co., N.Y. Oct. 8, 1876.

At Rome, N.Y. in Bk. V, P. 27 settlement of estate of Joseph Gregory Curtis on May 4, 1864, Christina, the widow, administratrix with James G. Mills, deceased, only next of kin, son Andrew M. Curtis and dau. Harriet Cornelia Briggs. There was a sum of money in the hands of Andrew M. Mills, he a committee in charge of the widow Polly Curtis, wife of Salmon Curtis, deceased, which cannot be paid until after the death of Polly Curtis. The probate record of Joseph Gregory Curtis in 1862 shows heirs:

1 Andrew M.[8] (no doubt Mills) Curtis b. 1825
2 Harriet Cornelia[8] b. _____ 1842 wife of John C. Briggs

No further record except that the 1860 census shows Andrew M. Curtis age 35 a physician, wife Louisa Curtis age 25.
When Christina died in 1876 the only heir was Andrew M. Curtis of Utica and he and Andrew Mills were bonded. No mention of dau. Harriet Briggs.

Alanson[7] Curtis (Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1800 in Danbury, Conn., d. at Bristol, Ind. Aug. 20, 1869. m. at Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. c. _____ 1824 Emeline Smith b.c. _____ 1813 in Westmoreland. She d. Bristol, Ind. Feb. 1, 1849 (St. John's Episcopal Church record). Her stone gives Feb. 1, 1848. She was dau. of Jonathan and Huldah (Herendon) Smith of Westmoreland, N.Y.

Children:

1 Julia Elizabeth[8] b. Dec. 31, 1824 Westmoreland, N.Y., m. Sept. 7, 1852 Joseph Rollin Congdon, b. Feb. 26, 1829 Lockport, N.Y., d. Aug. 20, 1889 Bristol, Ind., son of Joseph and Sarah (Potter) Congdon. Julia Elizabeth[8] d. before 1861 and he m. 2nd Oct. 2, 1861 her sister, Caroline Elizabeth[8] No. 2 below and by her he had:

(1) Cora Emeline Congdon b. Bristol, Ind. Feb. 3, 1867, d. Los Angeles, Calif. Apr. 11, 1949, m. Orrin Ziegler Hubbell - three children.

(2) Willis Rollin Congdon b. Bristol, Ind. Apr. 20, 1868, d. Santa Cruz, Calif. Aug. 18, 1934. One son.

(3) Minnie Martha Congdon b. Bristol, Ind. Jan. 1, 1872, d. Ontario, Calif. Feb. 8, 1938. m. 1st Geo. Tanner, 2nd Rev. Richard H. Gushee.

(4) Emma Julia Congdon b. Bristol, Ind. Nov. 13, 1877. Living 1954 Honolulu, Haiwaii. m. Dr. Andrew Fellows of Los Angeles Feb. 1, 1905. Children:

1) Elizabeth Fellows b. Los Angeles June 2, 1908. She sent the record of Alanson[7] Curtis. She m. Jan. 12, 1940 Louis Joseph Abrams. Child: Scott Fellows Abrams b. June 7, 1942.

2) John Congdon Fellows b. Los Angeles June 21, 1910, m. Mary Elizabeth Damon Nov. 25, 1938. Three children.

2 Caroline Elizabeth[8] b. July 18, 1839 Bristol, Ind. She d. at Ontario, Calif. May ___ 1913.

3 Alonzo[8] b. d. 1879

4 Mary Frances[8] b. m. Wesley Wilson. Child: Harry Wilson

5 Emma[8] b. _____ m. Pratt Wilcox. Child: Charles Wilcox

Ezra H.[7] Curtis (Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b.c. _____ 1804. His wife, Lucy b.c. _____ 1806. Ezra died before 1854 when his father died. The record is from 1830 census and his father's will.

Children:

1 Sidney H.[8] No record.

2 George H.[8] No record.

3 Harriet Eliza[8] d. 1833 ae. 9 mos.

Stone in old Westmoreland Cemetery:
"Harriet Eliza, dau. of Ezra and Lucy Curtis died in Warren, 1833 ae. 9 mos."

It is not known what Warren. There is a small hamlet of Warren 30 or more miles east of Westmoreland. Also a Warren in Pennsylvania and one in Ohio.

Orrin[7] Curtis (Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____. He was of Goshen, Ind. in 1854. No record except his father's will.

Edwin[7] Curtis (Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 1, 1815. He is buried in the Barnes Cemetery at Clark's Mills. He d. Dec. 23, 1893. He was connected with the schools in Utica. He m. Eliza Barnes b. Nov. 29, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1893, dau. of Benjamin and Mary A. (York) Barnes. His estate record: Petitioner for probate Joseph F. Barnes, brother of Eliza. Heirs mentioned William H.[8], Charles F.[8], Harriet B.[8], Dora A.[8] and Cora Florence[8] a minor whose guardian is Caroline M. Curtis born Tarbox wife of son Wm. H.[8] all of Sioux City, Iowa, and formerly of New Hartford, N.Y. (suburb of Utica).

Children:

1 William Hoyt[8] b. Aug. 25, 1841

2 Martha Y.[8] b. Feb. 20, 1846 d. Oct. 23, 1871

3 Fennimore S.[8] b. Feb. 6, 1850 d. Aug. 27, 1878

William Hoyt[8] will be considered later.

Herman James[7] Curtis (James[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sharon, Conn. Dec. 14, 1808, m. May 18, 1838 at Milton, O. Abigail Ely Wright b. Conneaut, O. May 27, 1816. (See Ely Genealogy.) He d. Dec. 12, 1869 at Madison, Lake Co., O. In 1883 she was living in Norwalk, Ohio. All children b. at Waterville, Kings Co., Ohio.

Children:

1 Julius Bethune[8] b. Apr. 23, 1839 d. Oct. 9, 1854

2 George Omar[8] b. Oct. 6, 1840. Killed Aug. 9, 1862 in the battle of Cedar Mountain.

3 David Lyman[6] b. Apr. 16, 1842 No record.
4 Mary Lucilia[6] b. Mar. 3, 1851 Warsaw, Ind., d. Apr. 25, 1852.
5 Herman Winford[6] b. Apr. 28, 1855 Kingsville, Ohio. No record.

Anson Simeon[7] Curtis (James[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 26, 1819 Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y. He removed with his father to Madison, N.Y. where he conducted a blacksmith's shop. He d. there in 1908. He m. there Mary Louise Crosby b. Sept. 14, 1824, dau. of John and Sarah (Adams) Crosby from Lisbon, Conn. She d. Oct. 20, 1896, Madison, N.Y.
Children:

1 Hattie Emeline[6] b. She d. unmarried Mar. 23, 1930 in California.
2 James Lyman[8] b. _____ 1842 d. Dec. 3, 1929 in California. He m. _____ and had a son Allen[9] who d. at age 7.
3 Lewis Judson[6] b. _____ m. Addie Filkins of Waterville, N.Y. and had Pearl[9] b. _____. He d. in Chicago, Ill.
4 Ella Maria[8] b. Jan. 10, 1861 m. June 4, 1890 Hiram Coon Smith b. 1857, son of Leander and Sally (Coon) Smith of Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y. He d. Sept. 4, 1893. She was living in 1938 at 966 S. Hoover St., Los Angeles, Calif. They had:
(1) Marie Louisa Smith b. Mar. 29, 1891, Homer, N.Y., m. Pasadena, Calif. June 1913 to Elza Franklin Bush. They had: Curtis Wm., Nina Marie, Ellen Ruth, Marion Louise and Joy Joan, all Bush.
5 May Louise[6] b. March 10, 1865 d. May 17, 1883

Nathaniel[7] Curtis (Nathaniel[6], Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Suffield, Conn. Apr. 4, 1810. m. Suffield, Conn. May 9, 1833 Jane M. Remington, b. July 20, 1809, d. June 2, 1873. He d. Oct. 21, 1849. Children b. at Suffield, Conn.
Children:

1 Henry Remington[6] b. Sept. 9, 1835
2 George[8] b. Aug. 10, 1837
3 William Smith[6] b. _____
4 Luther Nathaniel[6] b. Feb. 1, 1841
5 Jane Elizabeth[6] b. July 14, 1846 m. at Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec. 28, 1879 Willard C. Burpee b. Feb. 8, 1836 at North Grantham, N.H., son of Joseph C. and Phebe (Pillsbury) Burpee. He d. _____. She was living at Colchester, Conn. in 1903.

Henry Remington[6], George[6], William Smith[8], and Luther Nathaniel[8] will be considered later.

Samuel[7] Curtis (Samuel[6,5,4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1807 probably at Falls Village, Conn. He m. Dec. 2, 1830 at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Esther Slater b. _____ 1813.
N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 76 P. 264. Marriages of Rev. Noah Barrell. Witnesses were Benjamin Rice and Isaac B. Lewis. No further record.

Morgan L.[7] Curtis (Daniel[6,5], Samuel[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 9, 1813. He m. _____ Prudence _____. He d. May 1, 1895 Grand Rapids, Mich. Buried Evergreen Cemetery Grand Blanc, Mich. She d. at Keeler, Van Buren Co., Mich. Mar. 29, 1876 ae. 55-2-8. No record of children.

Daniel[7] Curtis (Elisha[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 1803 Granville, N.Y. m. _____ Emily Bacon.
Removed from Flint, Mich. to Montrose, Lee Co., Iowa where he and wife died Nov. 9, 1859 possibly by cholera. Living descendants may have a record of children.

Harvey[7] Curtis (Elisha[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 30, 1806 Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

The Congregational Church at Middle Granville furnished funds to help him become a minister. Later he became president of Knox College at Galesburg, Ill. where he d. Sept. 18, 1862. He m. Julia Roberts who d. _____ 1858.
Child:

1 Henry M.[8] b. Oct. 12, 1841

He will be considered later.

Amos[7] Curtice (Hosea[6], Hosea[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 2, 1800 Pompey, N.Y., d. Apr. 3, 1867. He m. Roxa Allen.

The 1850 census of Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio gives this record:
Amos Curtis age 50 b. Mass.?
w. Roxa age 44 b. Mass.?
Lavinia[8] age 18 b. N.Y. (b. 1832)
Ambrose[8] age 16 b. N.Y. (b. 1834)
Amos[8] age 14 b. N.Y. (b. 1836) b. Oct. 8, 1836
Olivia[8] age 8 b. Ohio (b. 1841)
Alva[8] age 7 b. Ohio (b. 1843)

Stone at Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. "James B. Curtice d. Apr. 24, 1831 ae. 2 mos. Son of Amos and Roxa Curtice."
Data from descendants gives:
Amos[7] had:

1 Phila[8]
2 Lois[8]
3 Andrew[8] b. 1833
4 Lavinia[8]
5 Ambrose[8]

Family record says these five children died and are buried in Locke, N.Y. If so, the record of Andrew[8] may be an Andrew of some other lineage.

6 Amos Jr.[8] b. Oct. 8, 1836
7 Orlina[8] b. m. Earl McArthur. Probably Olivia above.
8 Alva[8] b. _____ 1843

Andrew[8], Amos Jr.[8] and Alva[8] will be considered later.

Hosea[7] Curtice (Hosea[8],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1802 Pompey, N.Y., d. Dec. 23, 1843 Locke, N.Y. He married three times. By his first wife - name not given - he had a daughter

1 Charlotte[8] b. 1820-25 who had two children not of record.

He m. 2nd c. 1824 Harriet Jones b. 1805, d. Mar. 15, 1828 ae. 23, dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth (_____) Jones. They had a son:

2 Hosea[8] Curtice b. Mar. 1, 1825

He m. 3rd May 11, 1830 Isabel Hallett, b. Mar. 27, 1808. No children. She m. 2nd in 1848 Bishop Ames of Locke, N.Y.
Hosea[8] will be considered later.

Joel[7] Curtice (Hosea[8],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 20, 1804 Locke, N.Y., d. Nov. 27, 1887 probably at Spencer, Ohio. m. June 6, 1826 Emma Freeman. She b. Mar. 12, 1809, d. Jan. 25, 1891. They resided at Spencer, Ohio. Children:

1 Clarissa Ann[8] b. Apr. 1, 1827 d. Nov. 25, 1899. No record of marriage.
2 Harlow Herbert[8] b. June 26, 1829
3 Joshua Edward[8] b. Nov. 11, 1831 d. Oct. 31, 1900, m. Elizabeth Pelton.
No further record.
4 Joel Nathaniel[8] b. Oct. 6, 1834 d. Aug. 29, 1908, m. Susan Trimby.
No further record.
5 Emma Caroline[8] b. Dec. 8, 1837 d. Oct. 25, 1907, m. John Hersha.
No further record.
6 Laurinda E.[8] b. June 24, 1840 d. Sept. 1914, m. Stephen Cottrell.
They had:
(1) Cecil C. Cottrell
(2) Edward Cottrell
Data from Cecil C. Cottrell (145 20th Ave. S.E., St. Petersburg, Fla.)
7 William[8] b. May 23, 1843 d. June 9, 1843
8 David Ambrose[8] b. Apr. 22, 1845 m. Hannah Handy. No further record.
9 Reuben Egbert[8] b. Mar. 24, 1849 d. Mar. 3, 1909, m. Mary Lett.
No further record.
10 Hiram Alfonzo[8] b. Dec. 25, 1852 d. Feb. 15, 1912, m. Jane Schoemaker.
No further record.

Harlow Herbert[8] will be considered later.

Reuben[7] Curtice (Hosea[6],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 6, 1806 Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. d. July 11, 1886. m. 1st Malina _____, who d. Feb. 26, 1828 ae. 18 after the birth of her only child Frank[8] b. Jan. 1828. m. 2nd Melinda Emaline _____, who d. Feb. 13, 1833 ae. 21. m. 3rd Mrs. Charity Eddy nee' Tucker.

Children:

1 Cecelia[8] b. 1837 d. 1917, m. three times. No record.
2 Melinda[8] b. 1840 d. 1926, m. Ai Holcomb. No further record.
3 Ambrose[8] b. 1842 d. 1843
4 Lucretia[8] b. 1844 m. _____ White. No further record.
5 Lucy[8] b. 1846 d. 1902, m. Paul Serette. No further record.
6 Malvina[8] b.c. 1850. Living 1937. m. Henry Webster. Resided 1702 Pool St., Toledo, Ohio.
7 Reuben Lewis[8] b. Feb. 16, 1852

Frank[8] and Reuben Lewis[8] will be considered later.

Elonzo[7] Curtice (Hosea[6],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 18, 1810 Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y., d. _____ 1897 Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

m. 1st _____ Fidelia Bishop. All children by her.
m. 2nd Nancy Powers, a widow with three children.
m. 3rd Julia Stoddard, a widow with four children.

Children:

1 Helen Eliza[8] b. Feb. 15, 1836 d. Feb. 22, 1903, m. Sept. 18, 1855 George Thomas. He b. _____, d. Apr. 15, 1916. They had:
   (1) Frank Allen Thomas b. Oct. 6, 1857 who m. 1st Caroline Leghorn and 2nd Bertha Mosher.
   (2) Fred Butler Thomas b. Oct. 24, 1861 d. 1863
   (3) Rose Adele Thomas b. Dec. 27, 1864 m. Chas. Doty Thomas (no relation)
   (4) Carrie Alina Thomas b. Nov. 20, 1868 d. 1871
   (5) Alice Amelia Thomas b. Jan. 2, 1872 m. Bertrand G. Mackay
   (6) May Ettie Thomas b. Apr. 8, 1875
2 Harriet Almira[8] b. Jan. 16, 1838. Drowned May 23, 1840.
3 Henry Allen[8] b. May 18, 1840 d. 1905 at Colorado Springs, Colo. He m. Frone Wilson. They had no children. He was in Civil War.
4 Hosea Bishop[8] b. Nov. 16, 1855

He will be considered later.

David[7] Curtice (Hosea[6],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 4, 1812 Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

The only record was sent in 1936 by Mrs. Lodema Foster of LaGrange, Ohio which said that Edith Dernier of LaGrange, Ohio was a granddaughter of David.
David[7] died Aug. 30, 1897 at LaGrange, Ohio.

Solomon[7] Curtis (Hosea[8],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 14, 1816 Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Only source of data 1850 census Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Solomon[7] Curtis	34	(b. 1816)
w. Mary M.	31	b. Pa. (1819)
Martha Ann[8]	7	b. Pa. (1843)
Harriet O.[8]	5	b. Ohio (1845)
Helen M.[8]	3	b. Ohio (1847)
Andrew[8]	1/12	b. Ohio (1850)

Loren Andrews[7] Curtis (David[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 13, 1811. m. 1st May 8, 1836 (Barbour Index) Susan Burke Skaats, b. May 7, 1813 Wethersfield, Conn., dau. of Abraham and Mary (Haskell) Skaats. m. 2nd her sister Jane Skaats.

He had three children by his 1st wife and Barbour Index gives one:
Philena C. Curtis b. Dec. 8, 1849 to Loren A. and Susan Curtis. The other two not given.

Osmer P.[7] Curtis (David[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1818. m. Jan. 1, 1840 Mary Ann Sparks of Buckingham, Conn. He d. Mar. 9, 1859.

Children:

1 Clinton A.[8] d. Mar. 5, 1842 ae. 16 mos.
2 Deroxy[8] d. May 6, 1843 ae. 16 mos.
3 Lorin Andrews[8] b. _____ 1843. In Civil War.
4 Marvin Nash[8] b. June 4, 1845. Wounded in Civil War.
5 Julius[8] In Civil War.
6 Laura[8]
7 Martha[8]
8 Jennie[8]

Florence Hollister 2nd w. of Loren Andrews[8] Curtis writes that Osmer P.[7] Curtis had six children. No. 3 to No. 8 and that three of these six died unmarried. She writes that Osmer was a quarry man and stone mason and lived in E. Glastonbury, now Buckingham, Conn.
Loren Andrews[8] and Marvin Nash[8] will be considered later.

Philo N.[7] Curtis (Joel[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1818. He resided in East Hampton, Conn. m. Nov. 26, 1846 Sarah Derby of Chatham, Conn.
Children:

1 Wilbur[8] Lived in New Jersey
2 Frank[8]
3 Minnie[8] m. Charles Robinson
4 Charles[8]
5 Newton[8]
6 Lucy[8]

Frank[8] and Newton[8] will be considered later.

Gaylord[7] Curtis (Joel[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 14, 1820, m. Feb. 17, 1847 Cynthia A. Hills of Marlboro, Conn. She b. Apr. 10, 1824, dau. of Ephraim and Britty[6] (Curtis) Hills. Britty[6] Curtis bp. Eastbury, Conn. Apr. 21, 1799, dau. of Nathaniel[5] and Britty (Hollester) Curtis (Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Zaccheus[2], Zaccheus[1] Curtis of Salem, Mass.).
Children:

1 Edward[8]
2 Flora[8] m. John Weir

Theron[7] Curtis (Joel[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1840, d. _____ 1912. m. 1st Katherine Clark. She b. 1843, d. 1898. m. 2nd Augusta _____, b. 1849, d. 1909.
Children:

1 Effie[8] m. _____ Douglas
2 Clayton[8]
3 George T.[8] d. Feb. 17, 1869 ae. 3.
4 Villia A.[8] d. Mar. 9, 1869 ae. 1.

Alfred[7] Curtis (Joel[6], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 26, 1822, d. Dec. 16, 1884. m. 1st _____ Mary Charlotte Palmer, dau. of Gilbert and Ruth (Morey) Palmer. She b. Aug. 20, 1814, d. Apr. 10, 1864. m. 2nd Mary Ann Miller.
Children by 1st w.:

1 Joel Grosvenor[8] b. May 12, 1845
2 Palmer Gilbert[8] b. Aug. 26, 1846 m. Cora L. New. He d. Feb. 6, 1877.
No record of children.

Child by 2nd w.:

3 Jennie[8] b. m. Myron L. Melius. They had:
(1) James Curtis Melius
(2) Mary Elizabeth Melius

Joel Grosvenor[8] will be considered later.

Alanson[7] Curtis (Theodore[6], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 2, 1803 Austerlitz, N.Y., d. May 13, 1866 Hillsdale, Mich. m. _____ Amy _____. She b. Dec. 25, 1804.
Children:

1 Sarah Adeline[8] b. Sept. 3, 1826
2 Electa Mann[8] b. Aug. 28, 1828
3 Mariette[8] b. Oct. 24, 1831

4 Rebecca[8] b. July 27, 1833 d. Apr. 1, 1907, m. Richard J. Rose who d. Apr. 3, 1900. They had:
(1) DeWilton Rose b. July 10, 1854 d. 1880 Hudson, N.Y.
(2) George Edward Rose b. Aug. 17, 1861 d. Nov. 14, 1926, Hudson, N.Y.
(3) Richard H. Rose b. May 14, 1864 d. Dec. 3, 1925, Bridgeport, Conn.
5 Lucy[8] b. Oct. 16, 1835 m. R. Taylor. No further record.
6 Elizabeth[8] b. June 16, 1839
7 Ellen[8] b. Sept. 29, 1841
8 Theodore[8] b. Feb. 4, 1843
9 Samuel Nathan[8] b. July 15, 1848

Alanson[7] died the same day as his mother not knowing of his mother's illness.

Samuel[7] Curtis (Theodore[8], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 27, 1805, d. Nov. 2, 1881 Great Barrington, Mass. m. _____ Margaret Leonard Delaney. She b. Jan. 1, 1809, Cayuga, N.Y., d. Feb. 12, 1879 Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y.
Children:
1 Wm. Theodore[8] b. Nov. 30, 1834 Hartland, N.Y.
2 Elizabeth[8] b. Nov. 28, 1836 m. after 1858 Wm. Brown of Hartland. He b. Jan. 12, 1834, d. Feb. 14, 1910 Middleport, N.Y. She d. July 23, 1898 near Johnson Creek, N.Y. They had:
(1) Chas. Brown b. 1861 d. 1865
(2) Wm. Brown, Jr. b. Sept. 12, 1868
(3) George Brown b. May 1871
(4) Merritt G. Brown b. Feb. 3, 1877
3 Wilbur Allen[8] b. June 30, 1838
4 Thomas Edwin[8] b. June 17, 1844 Hartland, N.Y., d. Apr. 13, 1847
5 Newell Leonard[8] b. June 23, 1846. Record at Washington, D.C. states he d. Dec. 19, 1864 Salisbury, N.C. Record at Albany, N.Y. states he d. May 15, 1865 Salisbury, N.C. He enlisted at age of 17 as John Hill.

Wm. Theodore[8] and Wilbur Allen[8] will be considered later.

Thomas Dwight[7] Curtis (Theodore[8], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1828 Austerlitz, N.Y. m. Nov. 9, 1856 Mary Delia Esmond b. Oct. 22, 1833. She d. Aug. 11, 1887. He d. Dec. 17, 1866.
Children:
1 Theodore Benjamin[8] b. Feb. 14, 1858 d. Jan. 20, 1940. He m. Sept. 1, 1886 Kate Belle Jones. Resided Great Barrington, Mass. No children.
2 Volcott Van Rensselaer[8] b. Apr. 16, 1860 m. 1st Dec. 26, 1883 Nora Elizabeth Barry. m. 2nd _____ Elizabeth G. _____. No children.
3 Rebecca Emeline[8] b. Nov. 24, 1864 m. Oct. 8, 1884 Willis B. Leonard b. Nov. 20, 1859, d. May 25, 1942. They had:
(1) Harold Curtis Leonard b. Mar. 27, 1888
(2) Mary Esmond Leonard b. June 2, 1891

John Symonds[7] Curtis (William[8], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 29, 1818 Oxford, N.Y., d. Feb. 27, 1902 Clinton, Iowa. m. Mar. 3, 1841 at Oxford, Elizabeth Mary Carpenter b. Mar. 31, 1822 at Greene, N.Y. She d. Dec. 27, 1899 at Clinton, Iowa. The family moved in Nov. 1856 to Rochelle, Ill. and in 1868 to Clinton, Iowa.
Children:
1 Samuel Eseck[8] b. Dec. 16, 1841 d. Sept. 2, 1863. In Civil War.
2 George Martin[8] b. Apr. 1, 1844
3 Chas. Franklin[8] b. Apr. 3, 1846
4 Wm. Eugene[8] b. July 24, 1848 d. Oct. 17, 1865 of diphtheria
5 Cornelius Smith[8] b. Aug. 1, 1851
6 Ella Melissa[8] b. Mar. 20, 1854 d. Oct. 14, 1865 of diphtheria
7 Lucy Maria[8] b. May 24, 1856 d. Oct. 18, 1865 of diphtheria
8 Judson Uriah[8] b. White Rock, Ill. Feb. 8, 1859, d. Sept. 5, 1863.
9 Edgar [8] b. White Rock, Ill. Apr. 16, 1864, d. Oct. 20, 1865 of diphtheria
10 Walter[8] b. Clinton, Iowa June 14, 1869, d. Mar. 17, 1870

George Martin[8], Chas. Franklin[8] and Cornelius Smith[8] will be considered later.

Charles[7] Curtice (Ephraim John Henry[6], Ephraim John Henry[5], David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 2, 1831, Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y. m. Lucinda Aucutt. Moved to York Prairie near Tipton, Iowa. He d. Aug. 20, 1880.
Children:

1 Carrie Frances[8] b. Jan. 14, 1854 at Aurora, Ill., m. Rufus Walker. Removed to Osceola, Neb.
2 Charles Alfred[8] b. Feb. 10, 1862 Springfield, Ill.
3 Sybil Lucy[8] b. June 10, 1864 Springfield, Ill., d. July 27, 1883
4 Lewis Dosch[8] b. Aug. 22, 1873 Springfield, Ill., d. Apr. 24, 1895. Not married.
5 Alice[8] m. Austin Chapman and had:
(1) Lewis Chapman of Mt. Vernon, Iowa
(2) Harold Chapman m.
(3) Alta Chapman m. Lives in Ill.
(4) Wm. Chapman d.y.

Charles Alfred[8] will be considered later.

Fuller Bond[7] Curtice (Ephraim John Henry[8], Ephraim John Henry[5], David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 12, 1843, d. Mar. 13, 1925 Wheatland, Iowa. m. Susanna Skinner at Wheatland, Iowa. She b. July 30, 1861 in England, d. Apr. 14, 1947 Wheatland, Iowa.
Children:

1 Alice Mae[8] b. Nov. 3, 1880 d. May 30, 1920
2 Mabel Sarah[8] b. Jan. 23, 1882 m. C. Elmer Agnew of Tipton, Iowa. Resides at Wheatland, Iowa. They had: Esther, Ralph, Charles, Joanna, all Agnew.
3 Lucy Elizabeth[8] b. Nov. 26, 1884 Single 1954
4 Grace Amelia[8] b. Sept. 12, 1886 m. E. M. Kitts
5 Ruth Olivia[8] b. Sept. 17, 1893 Single 1954. Resides Wheatland, Iowa.

David Grant[7] Curtice (Ephraim John Henry[8], Ephraim John Henry[5], David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 24, 1845, d. Aug. 14, 1926. Removed to Kansas. m. Frances Southworth, near Enterprise, Kan.
Children:

1 Lucy[8] d.y.
2 David Merritt[8] who lives in San Diego, Calif. and has three sons.

George Merritt[7] Curtice (Ephraim John Henry[6], Ephraim John Henry[5], David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 6, 1851. Removed to Kansas. m. at age 41 Sarah Jones who d. about 5 years later childless. He died in San Diego, Calif.

Abner D.[7] Curtis (Horace[8], David[5,4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 26, 1831 Glastonbury, Conn. m. Dec. 31, 1856 Frances M. Blatherwick of Garrettsville, Ohio. She b. Aug. 24, 1831, d. Feb. 14, 1908. Abner D. d. Sept. 4, 1910.
Children b. in Indiana.

1 Gilbert[8] b. Apr. 25, 1859
2 Antoinette A.[8] b. Aug. 31, 1860
3 Nellie[8] b. Mar. 23, 1864
4 William[8] b. Feb. 13, 1866 d. Sept. 28, 1885
5 Eugene[8] b. Sept. 13, 1869
6 Birdie[8] b. Sept. 8, 1874
7 J. E.[8] b. Sept. 24, 1877
8 Dora F.[8] b. May 29, 1880 d. July 3, 1880

Henry[8] Curtis (David[7,8], Coleman[5], Joshua[4,3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ Cayuga Co., N.Y., d. Aug. 13, 1868 North St. Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y. m. _____ Susan Downing, dau. of Obadiah and Lydia (Titus) Downing. She d. Sept. 11, 1858, North St. Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y.
Children:

1 Nellie A.[9] m. C. F. Parsells and had four children:
(1) Anneka Parsells m. Harry Furguson
(2) Nellie Parsells
(3) Wm. Parsells
(4) Hortense Parsells m. Allen Barnes
2 Henry[9] b. Never married. Ran a store at Cayuga, N.Y.

3 George D.[9]
4 Jennie L.[9] m. John Stahlnecker. No children.

George D.[9] will be considered later.

Edwin[8] Curtis (David[7],[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3] Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1822. m. 1st Calista Geer b. _____ 1820. m. 2nd Susan Van de Mark from Orange Co., N.Y. She m. 2nd Wm. Mallison. Calista's sister Nancy, wife of Harvey Mills, was appointed guardian to Calista's two children.

Children by Calista:

1 David[9] b. Jan. 31, 1844 No record. He may have lived in Springwater, N.Y.
2 Calista[9] b. Nov. 5, 1850 m. 1st Adelbert Youngs. m. 2nd DeWitt Holden. No children by either husband.

Child by Susan:

3 George[9] b. May 10, 1854

He will be considered later.

Brainard Taylor[8] Curtis (James Harvey[7], Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 6, 1834. He served in Civil War. m. June 4, 1865 Harriet J. Howard. She b. July 13, 1839, d. Apr. 27, 1904, dau. of Crandall Michael and Mary Ann[7] (Curtis) Howard. Mary Ann Curtis was dau. of Benjamin[6]. He d. Jan. 16, 1917. He was a blacksmith and carriage manufacturer at Marion, N.Y. partner with his brother James.

Children:

1 Warren Howard[9] b. Jan. 26, 1867, d. Sept. 18, 1934. Studied at Amherst. m. Luella Sweezey b. July 28, 1867. Postmaster at Marion 30 years. No further record.
2 Alice Mary[9] b. Jan. 4, 1871 d. Apr. 27, 1936. Librarian at Marion.
3 Scott Brainard[9] b. Apr. 3, 1873. Resided in Marion, N.Y. m. Nov. 17, 1897 Nellie M. Sherwood, dau. of James and Julia E. (Stoddard) Sherwood. They have:
(1) Margaret[10] b. Sept. 23, 1905
Scott[9] was a mortician at Marion.
4 Nellie Maria[9] b. Aug. 24, 1875 m. Dec. 31, 1904 Carl Prescott Fairbanks. He b. Aug. 25, 1875. A farmer near Williamson, N.Y. They had: Eleanor, Louise and Howard, all Fairbanks.

George Washington[8] Curtis (Albert[7], Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 26, 1841, d. 1890. m. _____ 1861 Emma Wortman b. 1842, d. 1923. Farmer near Williamston, Mich.

Children:

1 George Herbert[9] b. _____ 1866
2 Minnie[9] 1871-1890

George Herbert[9] will be considered later.

William Howell[8] Curtis (Albert[7], Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 28, 1849, d. Sept. 26, 1928. He was a farmer on the ancestral homestead near Mason, Mich. He m. Mar. 6, 1875 Sarah B. Ormsby. She b. Oct. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 2, 1890.

Children:

1 Harvey Lincoln[9] b. Dec. 14, 1875
2 Mary Rose (Maynie)[9] b. July 27, 1880. Ph.D., A.M. and A.B. University of Michigan. Biologist at Columbia University, New York.

Harvey Lincoln[9] will be considered later.

Henry Ryan[8] Curtis (Ezra St. John[7], Ezra St. John[6], Caleb[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1822 Chautauqua Co., N.Y. m. Sept. 1856 at Harpersfield, Ohio Louise A. Hill b. Jan. 7, 1835 Pierpont, N.H., dau. of Henry and Fanny (Rogers) Hill. She d. there Sept. 1890. He d. there Mar. 15, 1889.

Children:

1 May S.[9] b. May 25, 1858, Perry, Ohio, m. Oct. 24, 1877 Clark King at Harpersfield, Ohio. She d. Sept. 13, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio. He d. Sept. 6, 1927.
2 Charles[9] b. Jan. 28, 1863 d. Sept. 10, 1864
3 Edward[9] b. May 1865 d. Jan. 2, 1867
4 Fred G.[9] b. _____ 1869 d. _____ 1887
5 Pearl E.[9] b. July 29, 1873 d. June 17, 1874

Wm. Dascom[8] Curtis (Ezra St. John[7], Ezra St. John[6], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 9, 1824 Barre, N.Y. m. July 17, 1851 at Kirtland, Ohio, Caroline Eleanor Cowdery. b. Mar. 10, 1829 dau. of Warren A. and Patience (Simons) Cowdery of Pawlet, Vt. They lived in Sandusky, Ohio where she d. Dec. 17, 1910. Children b. in Perry, Ohio. He d. _____.

Children:

1 Leverett Lyndon[9] b. June 16, 1852

2 Howard Jay[9] b. Mar. 11, 1856

3 Carrie[9] b. May 1, 1859 m. at Sandusky, Ohio, John Whitworth b. Feb. 28, 1853, Paterson, N.J., son of Jonathan and Nancy W. (Wentworth) Whitworth. He d. Sept. 13, 1907. She d. June 27, 1931 at Pasadena, Calif. They had: Mary Curtis, Millicent Elizabeth and John Curtis, all Whitworth.

4 Mary Maria[9] b. Mar. 10, 1861 m. Sandusky, Ohio Nov. 11, 1890 to Judge Francis Clark Price. b. Aug. 31, 1859 in Solon, Ohio, son of Wm. Barton and Susan (Taylor) Price of Ashland, Kan. She d. Apr. 17, 1923 Wichita, Kan. They had two children.

5 Celia[9] b. Oct. 13, 1867 d. same day

6 Carl Clifton[9] b. Oct. 8, 1871 Sandusky, Ohio

Leverett Lyndon[9], Howard Jay[9] and Carl Clifton[9] will be considered later.

Flavel Bartlett[8] Curtis (Ezra St. John[7,6], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 12, 1826 Barre, N.Y. m. Dec. 31, 1851 Ann Rebecca Stoughton, b. Aug. 20, 1832, dau. of Rev. James C. and Sarah (Burzee) Stoughton of Moira, Franklin Co., N.Y. They were divorced.

He m. 2nd _____ Jepson, an older sister of the wife of his son William Sanford[9] Curtis. He d. Apr. 9, 1904 at Oaks, Sauk Co., Wis. His first wife Anna d. Nov. 26, 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich. His second wife living 1928 at Palmdale, Calif.

Children:

1 Cyrenus Graham[9] b. May 16, 1854 Perry, Ohio, m. Emma Rich. Lived in LaValle, Wis.

2 Minnie Stoughton[9] b. Mar. 29, 1857 Perry, Ohio, m. Nov. 29, 1881 at Oberlin, Ohio Dr. Samuel S. Cox, M.D. b. Sept. 20, 1859, London, England. He d. Apr. 11, 1917 at Lorain, Ohio.

3 Wm. Sanford[9] b. Jan. 21, 1859 Perry, Ohio

4 Frank James[9] b. Sept. 10, 1868 Harpersfield, Ohio

Wm. Sanford[9] and Frank James[9] will be considered later.

Ezra Danford[8] Curtis (John Gennings[7], Ezra St. John[6], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 1, 1823 Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y. m. July 12, 1848 at Perry, Ohio, Thankful Winchester, dau. of Marcus & Olive (Kellogg) Winchester. She d. Feb. 28, 1918 Milan, Ohio. He d. Nov. 5, 1900 Milan, Ohio.

Children:

1 Olive Kellogg[9] b. July 8, 1849 at Peel, North West Territory, Can., d. May 23, 1870.

2 Mary E.[9] b. Aug. 9, 1851 at Perry, Ohio, m. May 28, 1871 John W. Whidden who d. Feb. 26, 1922.

3 Xavia V.[9] b. Mar. 13, 1854 Perry, Ohio, m. May 12, 1875 Chas. B. Fish who d. Mar. 29, 1888. She d. July 28, 1889.

4 Alzina A.[9] b. Nov. 7, 1858 at Ridgefield, Ohio, m. Nov. 14, 1877 John M. Hoak.

5 Annie R.[9] b. May 25, 1866 at Ridgefield, Ohio, m. Apr. 23, 1889 Anal G. Odell.

6 Daughter - Record lacking.

George[8] Curtis (Caleb[7,6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 5, 1821 New Hartford, N.Y. m. Feb. 2, 1847 at Utica, N.Y. Elizabeth Ann Austin b. Dec. 30, 1826 at Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y., dau. of Harry and Margaret (Lee) Austin. He served in Civil War. d. at Rome, N.Y. Mar. 23, 1896.

Children:

1 Elizabeth Margaret[9] b. Dec. 3, 1847 Westmoreland, N.Y. m. Dec. 22, 1868 Whitman Phillips. Resided Chicago, Ill.

2 Julia Alice[9] b. July 13, 1849 m. at Rome, N.Y. Jan. 12, 1871 to David Francis Byron b. in Ontario, Can. She d. in New Mexico Dec. 24, 1882. They had a son Arthur Lester Byron reared by his maternal grandparents and by court order in 1892 given the name of Byron-Curtis. He m. June 11, 1896 Wilhelmina Mary Hossfelt b. Rome, N.Y. Aug. 2, 1872. They had a son Joseph Byron-Curtis b. Sept. 12, 1899 at Rome, N.Y. who m. May 18, 1935 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Gladys Buttlins. No children.

3 Adelaide[9] b. July 20, 1851 d. Apr. 5, 1854

4 Helen Frances[9] b. Dec. 3, 1853 W. Frankfort, N.Y., m. at Utica, N.Y. Rev. J. C. Kennedy. She d. at Westmoreland, N.Y.

5 Addie Louisa[9] b. Sept. 3, 1857 W. Frankfort, N.Y., m. Sept. 15, 1880 at Westmoreland, N.Y. to Charles Hubbell b. Dec. 31, 1853, Whitestown, N.Y., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Rogers) Hubbell.

6 George Henry[9] b. Aug. 31, 1859 d. Oct. 1, 1860

7 Georgianna Nettie[9] b. May 27, 1868 d. _____ 1880 Westmoreland, N.Y.

Wm. Fletcher[6] Curtis (Caleb[7,6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 25, 1827. m. _____ 1855 at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. Harriet Royce b. Apr. 1, 1832, d. Sept. 30, 1882. He d. at Dix, N.Y. Nov. 21, 1901.

Children:

1 Mattoon Monroe[9] b. Oct. 19, 1858

2 Eugene Fletcher[9] b. Aug. 15, 1859 Dix, N.Y.

Both will be considered later.

John Joel[6] Curtis (Caleb[7,6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 15, 1829, m. _____ Louvisa Parker b. Lynden, Lewis Co., N.Y. May 30, 1835, dau. of Moses Pason and Lydia J. (Loomis) Parker. He d. Parish, Oswego Co., N.Y. Aug. 18, 1903. He came from Richfield Springs, N.Y. to Parish in 1885 and was in the lumber business. They had eight children but only four lived to maturity. They were:

1 Dora A.[9] b. _____ 1853 Westmoreland, N.Y., m. Andrew Nestle of Alma, Mich. and left two sons at Alma, Mich.

2 Nellie E.[9] b. _____ 1860 d. 1891 unmarried

3 Jennie[9] b. July 21, 1864, living 1950. m. James A. Sessions of Whitesboro, N.Y. who d. in 1940. They had a dau. Nettie L. Sessions of Westmoreland, N.Y.

4 Wm. B.[9] b. _____ New Hartford, N.Y., d. May 12, 1948 at Glens Falls, N.Y. where he resided for 30 years. He did teach earlier at Dunkirk, N.Y. No record of marriage.

Marsden[6] Curtis (Caleb[7,6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 27, 1833. m. at Richmond, Va. Amanda Chawckley. He d. at Richmond, Va. 1906. They had only one child with the name of July[9] Curtis named after the year and month Richmond was burned. No further record.

Harry Pierce[8] Curtis (Ransom[7], David[6], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 12, 1824, Paris, N.Y. m. _____?

Children:

1 Elizabeth Esther[9] b. 1854 d.y.

2 Lucy Tift[9] b. Mar. 18, 1859 in New York City, m. at Amesbury, Mass. Dec. 28, 1892 William Gray.

3 Grace Judd[9] b. 1865 Single in 1908

4 Edith Pendleton[9] b. Sept. 24, 1872 at New Britain, Conn. Single in 1908.

Asa Lilly[6] Curtis (Albert Root[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Marion, N.Y. Sept. 21, 1833. He was a druggist in Wolcott, N.Y. He d. Camden, N.J. Feb. 23, 1883. Civil War Veteran. m. May 23, 1855 at Palmyra, N.Y. Mary Ann Vorce. She d. 1890 in New York City.

Children:

1 Dau. d.y.

2 Carrie Beecher[9] b. Oct. 29, 1860 d. Feb. 15, 1898 at Wolcott, N.Y. m. _____ 1888 at Camden, N.J. Thomas B. Fitzgerald. He b. Sept. 19, 1860 at New Orleans, La. Child:
Asa Curtis Fitzgerald of Glassboro, N.J.

3 Charles Albert[9] b. Jan. 21, 1863 No record.

Albert Fairbanks[6] Curtis (Albert Root[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 5, 1842, Marion, N.Y. m. at Wolcott, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1865 Emogene L. Westfall, dau. of Thomas M. and Emily (Murphy) Westfall. Removed to Delaware, Ohio where she d. Dec. 26, 1902. He was in Civil War in Libby Prison. He d. _____.

Children:

1 Jesse Lilly[9] b. _____ 1873

2 Albert Westfall[9] b. _____ 1878

3 Clifton Garfield[9] b. _____ 1881

4 Nellie H.[9] b. _____ 1885
5 Arthur[9] b. _____ 1888
6 Harry[9] b. _____ 1890

Charles Roy[8] Curtis (Charles Hanchett[7], Seth[6], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 9, 1871 Marion, N.Y. m. 1st Grace Pierson b. Jan. 16, 1879, d. Sept. 24, 1911, dau. of Albert S. and Lucy (Sanford) Pierson of East Palmyra, N.Y. m. 2nd Alice Vera Gifford, dau. of Ira Adelbert and Minerva (Prior) Gifford. No children.
Children:

1 Charles Albert[9] b. Aug. 21, 1904
2 Martha Lucy[9] b. Aug. 30, 1908 m. May 28, 1930 James Thomas Hossley and had James Thomas Hossley, Jr. b. Aug. 7, 1931 at Decatur, Georgia.

Charles Albert[9] is considered later.

Charles[8] Curtis (Philo[7], Caleb[8], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 22, 1849, m. Apr. 5, 1875 Etta Chamberlain. She b. Apr. 25, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Delia (Kittle) Chamberlain of Deerfield, Livingston Co., Mich. She d. Feb. 2, 1920. He d. Feb. 7, 1920.
Children:

1 Millie Anna[9] b. Aug. 8, 1878 d. Dec. 7, 1932, m. Apr. 8, 1905 Walter E. Moyer of Napanee, Ind. They had:
(1) Charles Moyer b. Oct. 14, 1906 of Jackson, Mich.
(2) Wilbur Moyer b. Aug. 4, 1909 of Colorado Springs
(3) Glenn Moyer b. Jan. 12, 1916 of Colorado Springs
2 Cacia Smith[9] b. July 21, 1882 m. Apr. 7, 1912 Charles F. Chamberlain, an artist, b. June 12, 1871, son of Benjamin Franklin and Almira (Taylor) Chamberlain of Dexter, Mich. They had:
(1) Viola Almira Chamberlain b. Sept. 16, 1913 d. Dec. 25, 1922
(2) Franklin Curtis Chamberlain b. Sept. 14, 1915
(3) Welton Curtis Chamberlain b. Feb. 5, 1924
(4) Joyce Etta Chamberlain b. Dec. 25, 1925

Luman Beebe[8] Curtis (Luman[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 15, 1852, Carrollton, Ill., d. July 13, 1938. m. Nov. 26, 1880 Colville Mungall at Cincinnati, Ohio. She b. Polmont, Stirlingshire, Scotland, Feb. 25, 1857. d. Blackburn, Mo. Apr. 1, 1947. dau. of Henry and Ellen (Eadie) Mungall.
Children:

1 Edward Stoddard[9] b. Feb. 2, 1882 Carrollton, Ill., d. Sept. 14, 1908 Montoya, N.M.
2 Nellie Eadie[9] b. Jan. 14, 1884 Carrollton, Ill., m. July 18, 1917 at Marshall, Mo. Joseph Henry Auer, b. Mar. 25, 1866, son of Martin and Mary (Alt) Auer. They had:
(1) Colville Marie Auer b. Oct. 11, 1919 Slater, Mo. She m. Dec. 18, 1952 Walter L. Miller, b. 1916, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Henning) Miller.
(2) Joseph Curtis Auer b. Feb. 17, 1924 Slater, Mo. He m. Mar. 1, 1952 Ooma Eileen Awbrey b. July 18, 1931, dau. of John and Mary (Ray) Awbrey.
3 Benjamin Harrison[9] b. Dec. 11, 1888 Carrollton, Ill.
4 Georgena Rosalie[9] b. Sept. 16, 1900 Carrollton, Ill., d. June 21, 1921 Miami, Mo. m. Oct. 16, 1920 J. Hanmer Audsley at Gilliam, Mo.

Luman Beebe Curtis attended a private school at Woodbury, Conn. and Blackburn University at Carlinville, Ill. In 1895 he moved to Blackburn, Mo. where he managed a 240 acre farm. His home was called "Boys Haven" because of his interest in the children of the community.
Benjamin Harrison[9] will be considered later.

Augustus[8] Curtis (Luman[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 16, 1855 Carrollton, Ill. Killed with his 3rd wife in an automobile accident Feb. 12, 1934 at Barstow, Calif. m. 1st June 22, 1881 at Rockbridge, Ill. Cora B. Valentine who d. May 30, 1906, ae. 49, dau. of James and Martha (Van Arsdale) Valentine. He m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1922 Priscilla Brierly who died May 29, 1926, ae. 67 at Provo, Utah. He m. 3rd Sept. 11, 1933 Mrs. Katherine Hill.
Children:

1 Luman Valentine[9] b. Apr. 11, 1883 Rockbridge, Ill., d. Mar. 18, 1924, m. Mar. 14, 1913 Laura Freeman.
2 Leigh Mart[9] b. July 8, 1884 d. Apr. 25, 1912 Eldridge, Calif.

3 Mabel Van Arsdale[9] b. Feb. 21, 1886 m. July 15, 1911 at Los Angeles, Calif. Louis Larson.
4 Martha Helen[9] b. Feb. 18, 1891 d. Mar. 3, 1892
5 Vernon[9] b. June 22, 1893 Aspen, Colo., d. Sept. 17, 1893
6 Edith Searle[9] b. Feb. 2, 1895 Aspen, Colo., d. Aug. 13, 1895 Aspen, Colo.

Henry[8] Curtis (Luman[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 6, 1858 Carrollton, Ill. Living in 1939. m. 1st Mar. 17, 1880 Alice Minnie Landis who d. Mar. 30, 1882, dau. of William and Mary (Alderson) Landis, she b. 1861, and he m. 2nd Apr. 3, 1884 Loey Lee, b. 1868, d. 1949, dau. of John and Mary (Edwards) Lee. He d. Mar. 10, 1948 at Carrollton, Ill.
Children:

1 Nellie Maude[9] b. Mar. 25, 1882, Kane, Ill., d. June 7, 1953 at Spring Lake, N.J. m. Sept. 12, 1905 Frank R. Smith at Carrollton, Ill., son of Robert and Mary (Redding) Smith. He d. 1943. They had:
(1) Mildred Lucile Smith b. Dec. 8, 1906 m. Hugh Waesche Nov. 10, 1938. They have:
1) William Landis Waesche b. Nov. 10, 1938
2) Mary Peyton Waesche b. May 8, 1943
(2) Elmer Curtis Smith b. Nov. 4, 1909 m. Aug. 15, 1936 Priscilla Brittell at Champaign, Ill.
(3) Henry Landis Smith b. Dec. 7, 1913 m. July 25, 1936 Sylvia Lorene Burke. They have:
1) Gary Eugene Smith b. Nov. 8, 1942
2) Linda Joyce Smith b. May 6, 1945
2 Edith Loey[9] b. Nov. 30, 1885, Kane, Ill., m. July 18, 1911 Wm. S. Ridgeley, Decatur, Ill. 1866-1947.
3 Henry Lee[9] b. May 30, 1887, Kane, Ill., m. Sept. 5, 1908 at Carrollton, Ill. Effie Wright b. 1885, dau. of Edward and Effie (Stout) Wright.
Children:
(1) Harriet Lee Curtis b. Mar. 1, 1924 m. 1st Oct. 2, 1944 Raymond H. McConnell of Dallas, Texas. They had: Marcia Lee McConnell b. Aug. 19, 1945. She m. 2nd Nov. 1, 1947 William Rauchbach, b. Jan. 15, 1916.
(2) Mary Helen Curtis b. Nov. 8, 1925 m. Oct. 5, 1946 Carroll Dean Smith of Danville, Ill. and had Randall Lee Smith b. July 5, 1947.
She m. 2nd Mar. 29, 1952 at Danville, Ill. Otis Daryl Atchinson b. June 7, 1922.
4 Florence Minnie[9] b. Feb. 13, 1894, Kane, Ill.

Henry Lee[9] will be considered later.

William Hoyt[8] Curtis (Edwin[7], Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 25, 1841. He m. Aug. 25, 1866 Caroline Melissa Tarbox b. Mar. 29, 1840, d. Mar. 20, 1926, dau. of Noah Clark and Orphia (Golden) Tarbox. He d. Dec. 13, 1918. He was a carpenter.
Children:

1 Harriet Belle[9] b. Aug. 29, 1867 d. July 4, 1931. m. Neverson Farrell. No children.
2 Charles Fennimore[9] b. Oct. 13, 1869
3 Dora Alice[9] b. Aug. 16, 1872 m. Dec. 2, 1896 Emery A. Clark b. Nov. 20, 1860, d. Apr. 21, 1935, son of Nelson and Olive Clark. He was Telephone Mgr. at Sioux City, Iowa. They had:
(1) Helen Joy Clark b. Sept. 22, 1897 who m. Ralph Stava July 18, 1918.
(2) Ralph Curtis Clark b. May 16, 1901. Address (1942) 2399 California Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
4 Cora Florence[9] b. Jan. 7, 1880 m. Aug. 19, 1909 John I. Snyder. He was Supt. of the Sioux City Stock Yards, the largest in the world. Cora Florence[9] address (1942) 3324 Garrettson Ave., Sioux City, Iowa. Children:
(1) Dorothy Mildred Snyder b. Oct. 24, 1910 m. Thomas F. Spangler of Omaha, Neb.
(2) John I. Snyder, Jr. b. Mar. 11, 1912 m. 1946 Ivy Pontis
(3) Frances Jeanette Snyder b. May 25, 19__ m. Clarence Earl Duncan June 16, 1945. They had:

1) Donald Dean Duncan b. Apr. 16, 1948
2) Patricia Lee Duncan b. Oct. 28, 1949

Charles Fennimore[9] will be considered later.
(Mrs. Dora Clark 347 El Sereno Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. data from Mrs. Florence Curtis Snyder above address as given.)

Henry Remington[8] Curtis (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[8], Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 9, 1835 Suffield, Conn. He m. Feb. 15, 1860 at Suffield, Conn. Isadora Emily Hazard b. Suffield, Mar. 16, 1840, dau. of James and Emily (Loomis) Hazard. He d. East Orange, N.J. July 25, 1915 and she d. there May 9, 1915 ae. 75.
Child:

1 Fanny Hazard[9] b. July 10, 1865 m. Mar. 21, 1888 Gardner Colby. He b. Orange, N.J. Sept. 12, 1864, son of Gardner R. and Martha L. (Hutchins) Colby. He d. Nov. 4, 1917 ae. 54 at East Orange, N.J. His obituary notice gives two sons and two daughters.

George[8] Curtis (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1837 Suffield, Conn., m. Oct. 10, 1872 Hartford, Conn. Ellen Maria Bradley b. Hartford, Conn. Nov. 30, 1839, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Holmes) Bradley. She d. June 14, 1897. He d. Hartford, Conn. Jan. 16, 1882.
Children:

1 Edith Caroline[9] b. Sept. 9, 1876 m. at Orange, N.J. Feb. 2, 1900 Howard S. Borden b. New York City Apr. 27, 1876, son of Matthew C. and Harriet (Durfee) Borden. They were living in New York City in 1906.
2 George Bradley[9] b. Oct. 6, 1880 d. 1880

William Smith[8] Curtis (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Suffield, Conn. probably in 1839. He m. at Colchester, Conn. May 28, 1862 Fanny Sabra Wheeler. She b. there Nov. 30, 1839, dau. of Joshua B. and Aurelia (Turner) Wheeler. He was living in Colchester, Conn. in 1903. No record of children.

Luther Nathaniel[8] Curtis (Nathaniel[7], Nathaniel[6], Abner[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Suffield, Conn. Feb. 1, 1841. m. at Orange, N.J. Sept. 18, 1871 Emily Loomis Burt b. Suffield, Conn. Jan. 13, 1845, dau. of Edwin C. and Jane (Loomis) Burt. No record of children.

Henry M.[8] Curtis (Harvey[7], Elisha[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 12, 1841. m. in Chicago, Ill. Jan. 28, 1875 Maria Blair Murison.
Children:

1 Mary[9] b. m. Dec. 26, 1899 Clinton S. Woolfolk. He b. May 16, 1874 Columbia, Mo. Resided Evanston, Ill. They had:
(1) Katherine Woolfolk
(2) Curtis Blair Woolfolk
2 Julia Roberta[9] b. m. Walter J. Johnson

Hosea Bishop[8] Curtice (Elonzo[7], Hosea[6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 16, 1855 Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. Feb. 25, 1885 Flora Jane Metzgar. She b. Groton, Cortland Co., N.Y. Dec. 6, 1861, dau. of Casper and Esther (Newman) Metzgar.
Children:

1 Elwin Hosea[9] b. Apr. 3, 1886
2 Erma Mary[9] b. Mar. 4, 1902 d. Mar. 15, 1902

Elwin Hosea[9] will be considered later.

Frank[8] Curtice (Reuben[7], Hosea[6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 1828, Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. d. _____ 1900 LaGrange, Ohio. m. _____ Charlotte Hastings b. 1834, d. 1901.
Children:

1 Lillian[9] b. d.
m. _____ Rockwood. No record.
2 Frank[9] b. No record.
Resided Wellington, Ohio in 1937.
3 Wren[9] b. No record.
4 Reuben[9] b. No record.

Reuben Lewis[8] Curtice (Reuben[7], Hosea[8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 16, 1852, d. Aug. 30, 1925. m. _____ Harriet Lodema Spicer. She b. Mar. 20, 1854, d. Apr. 8, 1937.
Children:

1	Lucy Lodema[9] No further record.	b. Sept. 21, 1874	m. _____ Chas. Foster.
2	Henry Reuben[9]	b. Mar. 19, 1879	No record.
3	Dora Elizabeth[9]	b. Nov. 19, 1882	d. Apr. 10, 1914
4	Erma Lucinda[9] further record.	b. Apr. 29, 1887	m. Sept. 1, 1910 Paul Warner. No
5	Leon[9] record.	b. May 15, 1889	m. _____ Elsie Sanders. No further

Harlow Herbert[8] Curtice (Joel[7], Hosea[8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 26, 1829 Spencer, Ohio. m. Oct. 5, 1851 Malia (Martha?) Vosberg b. Oct. 5, 1832 in Rochester, N.Y., d. Mar. 8, 1916 probably Petreville, Mich. He d. Aug. 24, 1910 W. Aurelius, Mich.
Children:

1	Ella[9]	b. _____ 1861	
2	Edward[9]	b. _____ 1855	
3	Herbert H.[9]	b. _____ 1865	d.y.
4	William[9]	b. _____ 1865	d.y.
5	Marion Joel[9]	b. Apr. 4, 1858	

Marion Joel[9] will be considered later.

Hosea[8] Curtice (Hosea[7,8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Locke, N.Y. Mar. 1, 1825. m. Feb. 13, 1851 at Poultneyville, N.Y. Susan Sanger Cooper b. Mar. 13, 1825, dau. of Asaph and Eunice (Robinson) Cooper. She d. Sept. 27, 1858. He d. June 11, 1893 Moravia, N.Y. He was a school teacher and resided in Stamford, Conn., Ashford, Wis., Winsted, Conn., Moravia, N.Y.
Children:

1 Fred Cooper[9] Curtice b. May 7, 1856 Stamford, Conn.
2 Celia Susan[9] Curtice b. Aug. 26, 1858 Ashford, Wis., d. Dec. 24, 1943 Washington, D.C. She m. Dr. George Kuhry, a Canadian. She was a graduate of University of Michigan.
Child:
(1) Hosea Curtice Nicholas Kuhry
She spent most of her life in Moravia, N.Y. operating a hospital in her father's old home and doing charitable work.

Fred Cooper[9] Curtice will be considered later.

Andrew[8] Curtis (Amos[7], Hosea[6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1833. Only data 1860 census Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Andrew Curtis	27	b. N.Y. (1833)
w. Jane	27	b. Ohio (1833)
Walter[9]	6	b. Ohio (1854)
Lucius[9]	2	b. Ohio (1858)

Family record says this Andrew died as a child in Locke, N.Y. If so, this above record may be of another Andrew of another lineage, perhaps. The given names Walter and Lucius are not given names in the Hosea Curtice family.

Amos[8] Curtice (Amos[7], Hosea[8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1836 in Cayuga Co., N.Y. In Civil War, d. 1915.
1870 census of Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio source of data.

Amos[8] Curtice	35	b. N.Y. City b. 1835/36
w. E. J. (see below)	35	b. Ohio
William[9]	7	b. Ohio (1863)
Philena[9]	2	b. Ohio (1868)

This William is Willard Curtice of Pierpont who was a grandson of Amos[7]. Amos[8] m. Oct. 11, 1859 Jannett dau. of Harry Brayman. They had four children:

1	Willard Hosea[9]	b. Dec. 11, 1862	
2	Phila[9]	b. Sept. 26, 1867	m. F. J. Tanner
3	Jessie[9]	b. July 26, 1870	m. J. Irish of Conneaut, Ohio
4	Lena[9]	b. Jan. 18, 1876	m. Isaac Simons

Alva[8] Curtis (Amos[7], Hosea[8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1843, in Ohio. d. Mar. 1878. Only record 1870 census Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Alva[7] Curtis	26	b. Ohio (1844)
w. Louisa	25	b. N.Y. (1845)
Benjamin[8]	3	b. Ohio (1867)
Hannah[8]	2	b. Ohio (1868)

Joel Grosvenor[8] Curtis (Alfred[7], Joel[8], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 12, 1845, d. July 1, 1932. m. Sept. 20, 1865 Philena Downing. She b. Aug. 12, 1847, d. Mar. 24, 1907, dau. of George W. and Betsey (_____) Downing. They lived at Ghent, N.Y.
Child:

1 Alfred Downing[9] b. Feb. 19, 1868. He m. 1st Feb. 20, 1889 Alice Wagoner. She b. Apr. 5, 1862, d. Nov. 1, 1936. He m. 2nd in 1938 Bessie Niver. He d. June 5, 1938, childless.

Wilbur Allen[8] Curtis (Samuel[7], Theodore[8], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 30, 1838 Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y. He was a harness maker. He m. Apr. 22, 1861 at Ridgeway, N.Y. Jane Henley, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Harris) Henley. She b. Dec. 23, 1840 at Maidstone, Kent, England. She d. Oct. 11, 1905 East Aurora, N.Y.
Children:

1 Cora Amelia[9] b. Feb. 6, 1865 Hartland, N.Y., d. Mar. 28, 1946 Albion, N.Y. m. Mar. 18, 1885 Minard Redman Thorne, son of Nelson and Sarah (VanOrnam) Thorne. He b. Jan. 18, 1850 Lockport, N.Y., d. Dec. 26, 1914 Gasport, N.Y. They had:
(1) Myrtle May Thorne b. June 26, 1886 Barker, N.Y.
(2) Leona Thorne b. Aug. 22, 1888 d. ae. 3 hours
(3) Iva Edith Thorne b. Oct. 27, 1891 Darien, N.Y.
(4) Hazel Eleanor Thorne b. May 14, 1893 Marilla, N.Y.
(5) Ellsworth Fordyce Thorne b. Mar. 15, 1896 Colden, N.Y.
(6) Lela Pearl Thorne b. Aug. 3, 1898 Prattham, N.Y.
(7) Cora Lillian Thorne b. Dec. 15, 1900 Sardinia, N.Y.
(8) Florence Mina Thorne b. Oct. 25, 1903 Hartland, N.Y.
(9) Leslie Curtis Thorne b. Mar. 6, 1907 Gasport, N.Y.

2 Stella Elizabeth[9] b. Sept. 2, 1868 Hartland, N.Y., m. Feb. 19, 1887 Johnson Creek, N.Y. Charles Edwin Brown of Medina, N.Y., son of Edwin and his 1st w. Caroline (Taylor) Brown. He b. July 29, 1856 Middleport, N.Y. and d. Apr. 16, 1928 Medina, N.Y. They had:
(1) Grace Brown R.N. b. Jan. 1, 1888
(2) Beulah Elizabeth Brown b. Aug. 27, 1889
(3) Mary Merle Brown b. Jan. 19, 1895 d. Jan. 23, 1895

3 Donna[9] b. June 20, 1876 Hartland, N.Y., m. Nov. 29, 1900 Medina, N.Y. Harry LeRoy Buffum, employed by The Roycrofters of E. Aurora, N.Y., a cabinet maker. Son of Wallace Briggs and Lydia (Brooks) Buffum. He b. Aug. 15, 1873 Colden, N.Y., d. Nov. 27, 1936 E. Aurora, N.Y. They had:
(1) Ruth Lydia Buffum b. Aug. 30, 1901, R.N. m. Nov. 2, 1933 LeRoy B. Burnside
(2) Helen Donna Buffum b. July 13, 1909 d. June 1, 1910
(3) Harry Curtis Buffum b. Nov. 24, 1913

Wm. Theodore[8] Curtis (Samuel[7], Theodore[8], Samuel[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 30, 1834 Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y. m. Nov. 1864 Jane Elizabeth Ashby. She b. Feb. 1839 Buffalo, N.Y., d. Jan. 8, 1901 Hartland, N.Y., dau. of John and Mary (Henley) Ashby. He d. Dec. 16, 1903 Hartland, N.Y.
Child:

1 Edwin Ashby[9] b. May 15, 1869 Hartland, an attorney. He d. Jan. 22, 1890 at age 21.

Loren Andrews[8] Curtis (Osmer P.[7], David[8], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1843 E. Glastonbury, Conn. d. Mar. 27, 1913. He was a Civil War Veteran. He married late in life on Oct. 17, 1907 Florence Hollister b. Mar. 25, 1849, dau. of John and Deidama (Goodale) Hollister. There were no children.

Marvin Nash[8] Curtis (Osmer P.[7], David[8], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 4, 1845 Glastonbury, Conn. m. Oct. 22, 1867 Mary E. May of Winchendon, Mass. who d. Dec. 1875 and he m. 2nd at Manchester, Conn. Mar. 13, 1879 Emily Dart Waldo b. Dec. 3, 1837 Ellington, Conn., dau. of

Sanford Emerson and Wealthy Maria (Spencer) Waldo. She separated from him. Resided S. Manchester, Conn.
Only child by his 1st w. was:

1 Wm. Osmer[9] Curtis of whom no record.

Frank[8] Curtis (Philo N.[7], Joel[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____, m. _____.
Children:

1 Florence[9] b. m. Jesse Rickinson, Granville, Mass.
2 _____ m. Nathan Sayre, E. Hampton, Conn.
3 _____?

Newton[8] Curtis (Philo N.[7], Joel[6], Reuben[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____, m. _____.
Children:

1 Guy[9]
2 Pauline[9]
3 Clifford[9]

George Martin[8] Curtis (John Symonds[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 1, 1844 Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. m. _____ 1872 Etta Lewis. Resided Clinton, Iowa.
Children:

1 George Lewis[9] b. Aug. 23, 1878
2 Eugene Judson[9] b. July 26, 1884

Both sons will be considered later.

Charles Franklin[8] Curtis (John Symonds[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 3, 1846, Oxford, N.Y., d. Clinton, Iowa Dec. 21, 1915. m. Oct. 2, 1873 Nancy Hosford b. Oct. 21, 1850 at Ottawa, Ill., d. Clinton, Iowa Nov. 7, 1943.
Children:

1 Mabel[9] b. _____ 1876 d. _____ 1887
2 Lucy[9] b. Feb. 5, 1878. Lived in Lincoln, Neb. m. Charles Brother Towle Jan. 4, 1902, b. Sept. 10, 1875. d. Nov. 8, 1951. Children:
   (1) Mary Catherine[10] Towle b. Aug. 7, 1903 m. John Kenneth Cozier Oct. 12, 1926. They have:
      1) Kenneth J.[11] Cozier b. Aug. 7, 1932
      2) Charles Towle[11] Cozier b. July 20, 1935
      3) Nancy Curtis[11] Cozier b. May 1939
   (2) Priscilla[10] Towle b. Nov. 9, 1904 m. Sept. 22, 1927 Thos. Tiffany Varney, Jr. They have:
      1) Thomas Tiffany[11] Varney III b. Apr. 6, 1929 m. Grace _____ Nov. 12, 1950. They have:
         (a) Thomas Tiffany[12] Varney IV b. Oct. 1951
      2) Lucy Bonney[11] Varney b. Feb. 12, 1931 m. Paul Andrew Reger Oct. 4, 1954
   (3) Charles Curtis[10] Towle b. Feb. 9, 1909 m. Deborah Reynolds. They have:
      1) Mary Kitsen[11] Towle b. Sept. 3, 1935
      2) Charles Curtis[11] Towle, Jr. b. Dec. 9, 1936
3 Edith[9] b. Apr. 10, 1883 m. Charles Allen Armstrong, b. Dec. 23, 1884, d. Jan. 2, 1953. Resided Clinton, Iowa. Child:
   (1) Jacqueline[10] (adopted daughter) b. Nov. 2, 1915
4 Florence[9] (twin) b. Apr. 10, 1883 Unmarried in 1954

Cornelius Smith[8] Curtis (John Symonds[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 1, 1851 Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y., d. Jan. 6, 1916 Wausau, Wis. m. Sept. 1872 Emma Gulick of Denison, Iowa.
Children:

1 John Elmer[9] b. Aug. 10, 1877
2 Walter Eugene[9] b. May 9, 1880

Both will be considered later.

Charles Alfred[8] Curtice (Charles[7], Ephraim John Henry[6], Ephraim John Henry[5], David[4], Richard[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 10, 1862 Springfield, Ill., m. Kate Shoestahl.
Children:

1	Olive[9]	b.	m. Lee Green
2	Margery[9]	b.	m. _____ Stocking

George D.[9] Curtis (Henry[8], David[7],[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____, Cayuga Co., N.Y. Removed to Rochester, N.Y., m. Kate Curry.
Children:

1	Henry[10]	b. Jan. 1879
2	Florence[10]	
3	Edna[10]	
4	Catherine[10]	
5	Jennie[10]	
6	Richard[10]	

No further record.

George[9] Curtis (Edwin[8], David[7],[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 10, 1854 Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., m. Dec. 5, 1877 Elsie D. Brink.
Children:

1	Lena[10]	b. Sept. 25, 1878	d. Jan. 23, 1924
2	James E.[10]	b. Apr. 24, 1880	
3	Harry[10]	b. Apr. 3, 1883	
4	Leon D.[10]	b. Dec. 20, 1892	

No further record.

George Herbert[9] Curtis (George Washington[8], Albert[7], Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. _____ 1866 near Williamston, Mich. A.B. from Albion College. Became Supt. of Schools in Michigan Cities. m. _____ Nettie Stoffer b. _____ 1875.
Child:

1	Roy Gaylord[10]	b. Nov. 29, 1906. A.B. University of Michigan.

Harvey Lincoln[9] Curtis (Wm. Howell[8], Albert[7], Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 14, 1875 Mason, Mich. Ph.D., A.M., Ph.B., University of Michigan. m. Aug. 26, 1903 Anna Puffer b. Aug. 1, 1883. Removed to Washington, D.C. where he was Physicist at the National Bureau of Standards.
Children:

1	Roger William[10]	b. Oct. 4, 1904	
2	Howard James[10]	b. Dec. 11, 1906	
3	Alvin George[10]	b. Aug. 15, 1909	d. Jan. 31, 1914 in an accident.
4	Norma Lucile[10]	b. Aug. 22, 1918	A.B. 1939 University of Michigan.
5	Mildred Anna[10]	b. May 19, 1921	A.B. 1942 University of Michigan.

Roger William[10] and Howard James[10] will be considered later.

Leverett Lyndon[9] Curtis (Wm. Dascom[8], Ezra St. John[7], Ezra St. John[6], Caleb[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. June 16, 1852 Sandusky, Ohio. m. Sept. 12, 1888 at Chicago, Ill. Anzonetta Broadbent b. Jan. 1, 1862 at Adel, Iowa, dau. of James and Mary (Nichols) Broadbent.
Children:

1	Earl Leverett[10]	b. Nov. 12, 1889, Sandusky, Ohio
2	Lynn Broadbent[10]	b. Sept. 23, 1894, Sandusky, Ohio, m. Apr. 30, 1917 at Sandusky, Ohio, Ruth B. Palmer, dau. of Barnard B. and Louisa (Eisinger) Palmer. No children.

Earl Leverett[10] will be considered later.

Howard Jay[9] Curtis (Wm. Dascom[8], Ezra St. John[7],[6], Caleb[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Mar. 11, 1856 Sandusky, Ohio. m. there Oct. 6, 1886 Millie Whitworth b. Mar. 12, 1856, dau. of Jonathan and Nancy W. (Wentworth) Whitworth of Oldham, England. She d. Sandusky, Ohio Jan. 12, 1912. He d. there Nov. 18, 1900.
Children:

1	Corinne Caroline[10]	b. Oct. 27, 1887 Sandusky, Ohio
2	Martha Margaret[10]	b. Apr. 25, 1889 Sandusky, Ohio, m. there Sept. 18, 1908 G. Theodore Almen.

3 Wm. Whitworth[10] b. Feb. 15, 1892 at Tiffin, Ohio, m. Esther Sloane, dau. of Frank Sloane. No children.

Carl Clifton[9] Curtis (Wm. Dascom[8], Ezra St. John[7,8], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 8, 1871 Sandusky, Ohio, m. Mar. 3, 1913 Pasadena, Calif. Ruth Alice Beardsworth b. Sept. 19, 1890 Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of Albert Charles and Lucie (Ruprecht) Beardsworth.
Child:

1 Barbara Jocelyn[10] b. Sept. 29, 1917 Oxnard, Calif.

Carl Clifton Curtis collected nearly all of the earlier records of this lineage.

Wm. Sanford[9] Curtis (Flavel Bartlett[8], Ezra St. John[7,8], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 21, 1859 Perry, Ohio. m. Apr. 19, 1884 at Piero, Woodbury Co., Iowa Eva Almira Jepson b. June 16, 1858 in China, Me., dau. of Silas F. and Sarah Jane (Cook) Jepson. They resided in Palmdale, Calif.
Children:

1 Minnie[10] b. 1886 Waterbury, S. D., d.y.
2 Chas. Flavel[10] b. Sept. 4, 1888 Waterbury, S. D., d.y.
3 Clarence Edward[10] b. Aug. 30, 1889 Waterbury, S. D.
4 Florence M.[10] b. Feb. 19, 1899 Ames, Iowa, m. Sept. 4, 1918 at Stuart, Iowa, Walter Earl Carter.

Clarence Edward[10] will be considered later.

Frank James[9] Curtis (Flavel Bartlett[8], Ezra St. John[7,8], Caleb[5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Sept. 10, 1868 Harpersfield, Ohio. m. Feb. 16, 1897 at Norwalk, Ohio, May Almira Odell. They resided in Chicago, Ill.
Child:

1 Frank Alton[10] b. Oct. 4, 1899 Norwalk, Ohio, m. Oct. 11, 1922 at Glencoe, Ill. to Clara Vivian Wines.

Mattoon Monroe[9] Curtis (Wm. Fletcher[8], Caleb[7,8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 19, 1858, m. _____ Emily Chrystie of Hastings, Oswego Co., N.Y., dau. of Wm. Few and Emily H. Chrystie. She d. Nov. 12, 1922. He had Ph.D. from Ohio University. Was a teacher and resided in Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:

1 (Major) Nicholas Few[10]
He was a physician and d. Mar. 20, 1938.
2 (Capt.) Monroe[10] m. Marie M. _____ who d. Apr. 13, 1952. He d. Apr. 1, 1935. They had a dau. Marie Martha[11] b. _____. They resided at Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. Marie M. widow of Capt. Monroe Curtis, m. 2nd John W. Willard.

Eugene Fletcher[9] Curtis (Wm. Fletcher[8], Caleb[7,8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 15, 1859 Dix, N.Y. m. Nov. 20, 1882 Ida Smith b. Mar. 29, 1864, dau. of Julius and Sarah (Ring) Smith. She living 1954. He d. June 2, 1933.
Children:

1 Wm. Fletcher[10] b. Aug. 9, 1883. He resides in Orlando, Fla. He m. Helen Wheeler, dau. of Fred and Carrie (Howe) Wheeler. No children.
2 Eugenia[10] b. Sept. 18, 1897. Single 1954. She resides with her mother in the old Curtis home at Dix, N.Y.

Charles Albert[9] Curtis (Charles Roy[8], Charles Hanchett[7], Seth[8], Daniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Marion, N.Y. Aug. 21, 1904, m. July 5, 1930 Dorothy Doughty of Huntington, Long Island, N.Y.
Child:

1 Charles Albert[10] b. Sept. 20, 1933

Benjamin Harrison[9] Curtis (Luman B.[8], Luman[7], Nathaniel[8], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 11, 1888 Carrollton, Ill. m. Oct. 28, 1911 at Blackburn, Mo. Frances Maddox, b. June 26, 1890, dau. of William and Ann (Larkin) Maddox.
Children:

1 Lillian Colville[10] b. July 13, 1912 at Blackburn, Mo. m. Oct. 16, 1932 R. Curran Johnson. She m. 2nd Sept. 11, 1947 William W. Rowley.
2 Mary Katherine[10] b. July 22, 1915 m. May 30, 1935 at Adrian, Mo. Leroy Lewis, b. Aug. 4, 1906 at Alma, Mo., son of Robert and Louise (Ramey) Lewis.

They have:
(1) Benjamin Robert Lewis b. May 1, 1936
(2) Leroy Ramey Lewis b. Aug. 31, 1938
(3) Charles Curtis Lewis b. July 14, 1943, Marshall, Mo.

3 Benjamin Luman[10] b. Apr. 28, 1937 Blackburn, Mo., m. Oct. 28, 1943 Katherine Rebecca Pelot b. June 30, 1920, dau. of Henry and Lulu (Hopkins) Pelot. They have:
(1) Jon Pelot Curtis b. Jan. 22, 1945
(2) Barry Luman Curtis b. Sept. 2, 1947

4 Edward Stoddard[10] b. Nov. 22, 1919 Slater, Mo., m. Mar. 25, 1946 Bonnie Davis.

5 Frances Georgene[10] b. Oct. 17, 1921 Blackburn, Mo., m. Mar. 31, 1943 Grover Cleveland Redford at Independence, Mo. They have:
(1) Grover Cleveland Redford, Jr. b. Apr. 12, 1947
(2) William David Redford b. Mar. 5, 1949
(3) Thomas Lawrence Redford b. Aug. 10, 1953

6 William Maddox[10] b. Mar. 12, 1923 Blackburn, Mo. Reported missing in action Oct. 1944 in Pacific Ocean.

7 Chas. David[10] b. Nov. 17, 1924 Blackburn, Mo., m. May 7, 1947 Mary Eleanor Amalfitano at Wilmington, Del. They have:
(1) Charles David Curtis, Jr. b. July 19, 1951, Wilmington, Del.
(2) Bonnie Jean Curtis b. July 5, 1954, Baltimore, Md.

He is in the Intelligence Service of the Federal Government.

This family moved in 1944 to Winslow, Arizona.

Henry Lee[9] Curtis (Henry[8], Luman[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 30, 1887 Kane, Ill. m. Sept. 5, 1908 Effie Wright.

Children:

1 Harriet Lee[10] b. Mar. 1, 1924 Carrollton, Ill.
2 Mary Helen[10] b. Nov. 8, 1926 Carrollton, Ill.

Charles Fennimore[9] Curtis (Wm. Hoyt[8], Edwin[7], Salmon[6], Nathaniel[5], Caleb[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 13, 1869. He was a traveling salesman for wholesale groceries. He m. 1st Jan. 8, 1898 Anna Louisa Thorsley. She b. Dec. 14, 1876, d. Apr. 21, 1908, dau. of John and _____ (Johnson) Thorsley. He m. 2nd _____ 1910 Marie Williamson, a widow. She d. Oct. 3, 1948. His address (1954) R. 132, Box 323 c/o Axel Anderson, Duluth, Minn.

Children:

1 Ruth[10] b. Oct. 16, 1898 d. Aug. 7, 1948, m. 1st Joseph Tillston. m. 2nd Charles Ardies.
Child by 1st marriage:
(1) Charles Tillston b. Feb. 6, 1924
Address (1942) 309 S. Hamilton St., Chicago, Ill.

2 Vernon Clark[10] b. Apr. 17, 1900, an attorney. Graduate of Duke University. m. 1st 1940 Edna Caldwell. No children. He appointed U. S. Ambassador to Persia assuming his duties Apr. 1, 1954. This compiler cannot get this appointment confirmed by the diplomatic service. They were divorced. He m. 2nd _____ Alice Rossen.

3 Corinne[10] b. Jan. 5, 1902 m. 1st Dec. 5, 1919 John Kucker and had: Kathleen, June and John Kucker, b. Oct. 31, 1920, Jan. 22, 1923, and Sept. 21, 1925. She m. 2nd Nov. 3, 1942 Axel Anderson. No children.

4 Hoyt[10] b. Apr. 17, 1904 m. _____ Ann Henck b. 1914, dau. of August Henck.
Son (1) Donald John[11] b. _____ 1509 St. Claire St., St. Paul, Minn.
Son (2) [11]

5 Harold[10] twin of Hoyt b. Apr. 17, 1904 Killed in auto accident Mar. 8, 1953. m. _____ Lola Sertimo. Children:
(1) Joyce[11] b. June 30, 1927
(2) Richard[11] b. July 12, 1940 d. Sept. 26, 1943
(3) Penelope[11] b. Aug. 7, 1941
(4) Dennis[11] b. Apr. 10, 1943
Resides (1954) 2500 W. 108th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Elwin Hosea[9] Curtice (Hosea Bishop[8], Elonzo[7], Hosea[6], Hosea[5], Hosea[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 3, 1886 Locke, Cayuga Co., N.Y. m. Oct. 18, 1911 Leola Susan Wilson. She b. Pittsburgh, Pa. Feb. 25, 1887. He was town clerk at Groton, N.Y.
Child:

1 Donald Elwin[10] b. Aug. 22, 1912 at Parnassus, Pa. Graduate Cornell College of Agriculture, Dept. of Forestry, June 1935.

Marion Joel[9] Curtice (Harlow Herbert[8], Joel[7], Hosea[6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Apr. 4, 1858, d. Sept. 27, 1926. m. Mary Ellen Eckhart b. June 16, 1864, d. Apr. 27, 1947, dau. of John and Frances Esther (Haines) Eckhart.
Children:

1 LeRoy J.[10] b. Aug. 25, 1890
2 Harlow Herbert[10] b. Aug. 15, 1893

Both sons will be considered later.

(Fred) Cooper[9] Curtice (Hosea[8,7,6,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Stamford, Conn. May 7, 1856.

This man became famous in Animal Husbandry. In The Syracuse, N.Y. Library is an account of all his achievements in great detail, much too long for a genealogy such as this. It was written by his grandson Lee Butts Curtice of Box 594, R.D. 3, Fairfax, Va. in 1954.

He never used his first given name, Fred. In 1881 he received his B.S. degree in Natural History at Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y. In 1883 he received the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Science from Columbia Veterinary College. In 1888 he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine from George Washington University. In his early life he was interested in paleontology and discovered a fossil trilobite heretofore unknown and this fossil was named after him. However, he soon became deeply interested in parasites on animals. In 1897-98 he was veterinarian for the New York State Board of Health and accomplished notable work in the eradication of bovine tuberculosis. In 1898 he was appointed State Veterinarian for North Carolina, and here he began his study of ticks on cattle. From 1900 to 1906 he taught in the Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts and was a member of the staff of the Agricultural Experiment Station where he added much to the study of blackhead desease of turkeys. His greatest contribution to animal husbandry was his scholarly study of the life cycle of the cattle tick and how it could be destroyed. This work was done at the United States Bureau of Animal Husbandry at Beltsville, Md.

He m. at Colorado Springs, Colorado Aug. 23, 1887 Minnie Kolbe. She b. Philadelphia, Pa. Apr. 4, 1864. She d. Washington, D.C. Dec. 9, 1952, dau. of Dietrich Wilhelm and Marie H. (Justi) Kolbe of German origin. He d. Aug. 8, 1939 at Beltsville, Md. Their children, all living 1953, are:

1 Anna Helena[10] b. May 26, 1888, Washington, D.C. She m. 1st Joseph Raleigh and has a son Joseph Frederick Raleigh b. Feb. 7, 1914 at Moravia, N.Y. He changed his name to Joe Curtice and he has a son Michael Frederick Curtice. She m. 2nd Bill Cooley. No children.
2 Kolbe[10] b. Mar. 27, 1890, Washington, D.C. He m. Louise Aud of Herndon, Va. and has Murray[11] Curtice and Carol Cooper[11] Curtice.
3 Hosea[10] b. Sept. 7, 1891, Moravia, N.Y., m. Feb. 23, 1916 Cuba E. Grayson, dau. of Joel and Anna (_____) Grayson. She b. Vienna, Va. Apr. 16, 1898. Children:
(1) Fred Hosea[11] b. Vienna, Va. Nov. 19, 1918
(2) Anna Grayson[11] b. near Fairfax, Va. Oct. 15, 1920
(3) Cooper Grayson[11] b. Vienna, Va. Mar. 8, 1922
(4) Barbara Lucille[11] b. Fairfax, Va. July 29, 1926
(5) Susan Cooper[11] b. Washington, D.C. Oct. 28, 1931
Several of these have children of their own.
4 Marie Justi[10] b. Jan. 16, 1893 Moravia, N.Y. She never married. She is a missionary near San Christobal, Venezuela.
5 Amelia Rose[10] b. June 1, 1894 Moravia, N.Y., m. _____ Chauncey Lee Butts. He b. Apr. 30, 1890, Cherry Run, W. Va., son of Wm. Ellsworth and Annie Laurie (Smith) Butts. Children:
(1) Chauncey Lee Butts b. Dec. 29, 1919, changed his name to Lee Butts Curtice. m. June 29, 1946 Harriet Louise Bixby b. Mar. 12, 1924, Manchester, N.H., dau. of Earle and Maude (Jones) Bixby. They have:
1) Earle Bixby Curtice b. Nov. 11, 1948 Alexandria, Va.

2) Lenna Lee Curtice b. Dec. 19, 1949, Manchester, N.H.
3) Michael Edward Cooper Curtice b. Dec. 2, 1950, Alexandria, Va.
(2) Wm. Cooper Curtice Butts b. Jan. 8, 1922 m. Mary Sue Lowry Butts of Talcott, W. Va. They have:
1) Billie Sue Butts b. June 14, 1943, Washington, D.C.
2) Patricia Rose Butts b. Oct. 15, 1944, Arlington, Va.

6 Sanger[10] b. Apr. 8, 1898 Moravia, N.Y. m. July 4, 1922 Lillian Valeria Demoslawska. She b. Sept. 14, 1900. Came from Poland at age 2. They have:
(1) Dorothy[11] b. June 22, 1923
(2) David[11] b. Sept. 14, 1924, Washington, D.C.
(3) Rachel[11] b. July 26, 1926 McNeill, Miss.
(4) Amos[11] b. Apr. 26, 1928 Poplarville, Miss.

7 Charles Walcott[10] b. Feb. 24, 1907 Providence, R. I., m. Aug. 2, 1929 Cora Spiers b. Aug. 22, 1908 at McNeill, Miss., dau. of Thomas Richard and Sarah Ellen (Mitchell) Spiers. They have:
(1) Peter Cooper[11] b. Sept. 6, 1930 in Miss.
(2) Aaron Spiers[11] b. July 5, 1933 Fairfax, Va.

Willard Hosea[9] Curtis (Amos[8],[7], Hosea[8],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 11, 1862. m. _____ Danette Martin. No further record.

George Lewis[9] Curtis (George Martin[8], John Symond[7], William[8], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 23, 1878 Clinton, Iowa, m. May 16, 1900 Frances Wilcox, b. Aug. 28, 1877, d. Mar. 20, 1924. He is Chairman of the Board of Curtis Companies, Incorporated, Clinton, Iowa. Children:

1 Elizabeth Wilcox[10] b. Jan. 19, 1902 m. Henry Waldo Murphy of Birmingham, Mich., b. Oct. 14 ____ They have:
(1) Lewis Curtis Murphy b. Nov. 2, 1933
(2) Henry Abbot Murphy b. Dec. 3, 1937

2 George Martin[10] b. Aug. 8, 1905 m. Oct. 3, 1931 Florence Louise Scully, Peoria, Ill., b. June 3, 1910, d. June 18, 1953. He is President of Curtis Companies Incorporated, Clinton, Iowa. Children:
(1) Chase Scully Curtis b. July 7, 1932
(2) George Martin Curtis III b. Apr. 11, 1935
(3) John Lewis Curtis b. Mar. 30, 1941
(4) Carolyn Louise Curtis b. Oct. 14, 1943

3 Etta Louise[10] b. May 14, 1910 m. June 18, 1932 Thomas Chalmers Curtis, b. Jan. 3, 1905 at Petoskey, Mich., son of Chalmers and Margaret (Hankey) Curtis (Wm. Lovinus[8], Morgan[7], Moses[8], John[5], John[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Zaccheus[1] Curtis of Salem, Mass.) Children:
(1) Thomas Chalmers Curtis, Jr. b. Jan. 27, 1935
(2) Margaret Louise Curtis, twin b. Jan. 27, 1935

Eugene Judson[9] Curtis (George Martin[8], John Symonds[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. July 26, 1884 Clinton, Iowa. He died in Hawaii Feb. 28, 1951 where he was vacationing. m. 1st Nov. 16, 1910 Ardelle Jones. She d. Dec. 23, 1939. m. 2nd Aug. 17, 1945 Margaret DeLescaille. Children:

1 Frances Graham[10] b. Jan. 13, 1913 m. June 29, 1938 Thomas S. Brackett. Children:
(1) Thomas S. Brackett, Jr. b. July 31, 1939
(2) David C. Brackett b. Apr. 21, 1941
(3) Virginia C. Brackett, twin
(4) Leonard Carpenter Brackett b. Jan. 21, 1947

2 Virginia[10] b. Feb. 26, 1915 m. Sept. 12, 1936 Wilson L. Fenn, II of West Hartford, Conn. They have:
(1) Frances C. Fenn b. Aug. 8, 1937
(2) Ardelle C. Fenn b. June 30, 1940
(3) Wilson L. Fenn III b. Apr. 18, 1942

3 Eugene Judson[10] b. May 8, 1919

4 Charles Franklin[10] b. Jan. 8, 1922

Eugene Judson[10] and Charles Franklin[10] will be considered later.

John Elmer[9] Curtis (Cornelius Smith[8], John Symonds[7], William[8], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 10, 1877, d. Nov. 6, 1953 Los Angeles, Calif. m. Pauline Ringle of Wausau, Wis., b. May 28, 1881 and is still living. In 1938 resided 1487 W. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Children:

1 Cornelius Valentine[10] Curtis b. Nov. 16, 1907 Unmarried in 1954
2 Evelyn Pauline[10] Curtis b. Apr. 30, 1910 m. Alva B. Stewart. They have:
(1) James Allen[11] Stewart
(2) Richard Curtis[11] Stewart

Walter Eugene[9] Curtis (Cornelius Smith[8], John Symonds[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 9, 1880, d. Jan. 15, 1948 in Wausau, Wis. m. Sarah Washburn of Oshkosh, Wis. who was born May 5, 1878 and d. Mar. 11, 1942. Resided (1937) Wausau, Wis.
Children:

1 Harriet Elizabeth[10] b. May 16, 1907 Unmarried in 1954
2 Emma Marie[10] b. Mar. 14, 1910 m. Russell Foster Lyon. They have:
(1) Susan Washburn[11] Lyon
(2) Sarah Foster[11] Lyon
(3) Jane Russell[11] Lyon
3 Catherine Washburn[10] b. Mar. 16, 1912 m. Cecil Waltham Gilchrist. They have:
(1) Nancy Curtis[11] Gilchrist
(2) Catherine Stewart[11] Gilchrist

Roger William[10] Curtis (Harvey Lincoln[9], Wm. Howell[8], Albert[7], Benjamin[6], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Oct. 4, 1904 Washington, D.C. A.B. University of Michigan. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins. m. Sept. 12, 1927 Genevieve Fassett b. Sept. 8, 1902. He is a physicist at National Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.
Children:

1 Alan Bernard[11] b. July 28, 1932
2 Vera Louise[11] b. July 19, 1935

Howard James[10] Curtis (Harvey Lincoln[9], William Howell[8], Albert[7], Benjamin[8], Coleman[5], Joshua[4],[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Dec. 11, 1906 Washington, D.C. B.S. University of Michigan. A.M. Swarthmore. Ph.D. Yale. m. Aug. 27, 1932 Dorothy Ruth Albert b. Nov. 17, 1911. She A.B. George Washington University.

Clarence Edward[10] Curtis (Wm. Sanford[9], Flavel Bartlett[8], Ezra St. John[7],[6], Caleb[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 30, 1889 Waterbury, S. D. m. Nov. 10, 1913 at Gann Valley, S. D. Anna B. Becker b. Aug. 8, 1896 at West Point, Neb.
Children:

1 William Edward[11] b. Nov. 11, 1914 at Miller, S. D.
2 Geneva Marie[11] b. May 4, 1917 at Reno, S. D.
3 Francis James[11] b. Oct. 26, 1920 at DeGrey, S. D.
4 Clifford Sanford[11] b. Dec. 22, 1922 at DeGrey, S. D.

Earl Leverett[10] Curtis (Leverett Lyndon[9], William Dascom[8], Ezra St. John[7],[8], Caleb[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Nov. 12, 1889 Sandusky, Ohio. m. Oct. 28, 1911 Vera M. Zistel b. Apr. 2, 1888, Sandusky, Ohio, dau. of Oscar Zistel.
Children:

1 Miriam Ruth[11] b. Aug. 3, 1914 Sandusky, Ohio
2 Vera Jeanne[11] b. Feb. 2, 1920 Sandusky, Ohio

LeRoy J.[10] Curtice (Marion Joel[9], Harlow Herbert[8], Joel[7], Hosea[6],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 25, 1890. m. Oct. 30, 1910 Mertie V. Corbin. She b. Sept. 6, 1890, dau. of Virgil V. and Ella Katherine (Merrial) Corbin.
Children:

1 Agnes Janette[11] Curtice b. July 13, 1911 m. Feb. 25, 1933 William Dean McKale. He b. Mar. 16, 1910, son of Harold Bateman and Mary Irene (Hudnutt) McKale. He holds a degree in Business Administration from Albion College. He is Superintendent of Mails at Emery Park, Arizona.
Children:

(1) Curtice David McKale b. Oct. 13, 1936
(2) Nancy Sue McKale b. Nov. 27, 1938
(3) Richard Dean McKale b. Oct. 27, 1943
(4) Judith Louise McKale b. Oct. 27, 1943

2 Gerald H.[11] Curtice b. May 22, 1916 Single
Graduate of Central High School at Lansing, Michigan, 1935. In armed forces in World War II 1941-1945. He is purchasing agent for the Barker-Fowler Co., Electrical Contractors at Lansing, Michigan.

3 Harold H.[11] Curtice b. Feb. 5, 1918

Harold H.[11] will be considered later.

Harlow Herbert[10] Curtice (Marion Joel[9], Harlow Herbert[8], Joel[7], Hosea[6],[5],[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 15, 1893 at Eaton Rapids, Mich. m. May 5, 1927 at Sherman, Texas, Dorothy Biggs b. Nov. 14, 1902 at Bonham, Texas.

Children:

1 Mary Leila[11] b. July 9, 1930 m. June 19, 1954 Robert Clare Bishop of Almont, Mich.
2 Dorothy Anne b. Aug. 19, 1933
3 Catherine Dale b. June 19, 1937

This compiler asked Mrs. Curtice to speak of her husband as a head of a family. This is what she said:

"I scarcely know where to begin as I think it would take a book in itself to list committees upon which he serves his community and country. He has received many honors, and, illustrative of his modesty, I learn of many of them sometimes after they have been conferred. He is a devoted and proud husband and father with a delightful sense of humor; a staunch friend; a firm believer in the principles upon which this great country was founded.

He is president of General Motors Corp.

On Sept. 27, 1954 he had conferred upon him the Belgian honor of Commander of the Order of the Crown.

On Dec. 11, 1954 he was made a Commander of the French Legion of Honor."

This compiler has learned from an executive of General Motors that Mr. Curtice advised the younger generation to "Do it the hard way! Think ahead of your job." Who wouldn't, with a wife like that and the three daughters she has given him! This compiler comments that Mr. Curtice seems more interested in a guaranteed annual job than a guaranteed annual wage. Organized Labor could use his point of view; the resultant healthy increase in production would make for more pleasant relations between Labor and Management.

In a book of this character the career of Mr. Curtice in industry from a bookkeeper in 1914 for the AC Spark Plug Company to President of General Motors in 1953 is too long to be included here. There are too many by the name of Curtis no matter how spelled; it is too common a name. Careers such as Mr. Curtice's belong in a different kind of book. When this compiler in his book of the "Descendants of the Widow Elizabeth Curtiss of Stratford, Conn." came to consider Benjamin DeForest Curtiss, the philanthropist, and many times a millionaire, he commented as follows:

"In war he who distinguishes himself above and beyond the call of duty receives the Congressional Medal of Honor.

In the pursuit of peace he who distinguishes himself above and beyond the urge of financial success receives oftentimes less praise than his fellow man who did nothing of the kind.

The man of great wealth who becomes an intelligent philanthropist deserves praise.

The man of great learning who becomes a benefactor of humanity—whether he receives a Nobel Prize or not—deserves praise.

Let us remember that a string of college degrees, affiliations with numberless societies with imposing names, may get a man in "Who's Who," but it rarely marks him with distinction. Let this be our criterion."

George Martin[10] Curtis (George Lewis[9], George Martin[8], John Symonds[7], William[8], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Aug. 8, 1905 Clinton, Iowa. m. Oct. 3, 1931 Florence Louise Scully, Peoria, Ill. b. June 3, 1910, d. June 18, 1953. He is President of Curtis Companies, Incorporated, Clinton, Iowa.
Children:

1	Chase Scully[11]	b. July 7, 1932
2	George Martin III[11]	b. Apr. 11, 1935
3	John Lewis[11]	b. Mar. 30, 1941
4	Carolyn Louise[11]	b. Oct. 14, 1943

Eugene Judson, Jr.[10] Curtis (Eugene Judson[9], George Martin[8], John Symonds[7], William[8], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. May 8, 1919. m. July 7, 1945 Elizabeth DeLescaille, b. June 15, 1925. He is Vice-President and Secretary of Curtis Companies, Incorporated.
Children:

1	Eugene Judson III[11]	b. Apr. 22, 1947
2	Peter Shaw[11]	b. Dec. 27, 1949
3	Julie DeLescaille[11]	b. Mar. 9, 1953

Charles Franklin[10] II Curtis (Eugene Judson[9], George Martin[8], John Symonds[7], William[8], Samuel[5], Naniad[4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Jan. 7, 1922. m. Feb. 21, 1943 Shirley Hull of Hillside, N.J.
Children:

1	Charles Franklin[11]	b. Jan. 19, 1945
2	Vernon Hull[11] (twin)	b. Jan. 19, 1945
3	Richard Jones[11]	b. Feb. 28, 1947
4	Jay Andrews[11]	b. May 30, 1950
5	Carolyn Elizabeth[11]	b. July 11, 1953

Harold H.[11] Curtice (LeRoy J.[10], Marion Joel[9], Harlow Herbert[8], Joel[7], Hosea[8,5,4], Samuel[3], Caleb[2], Richard[1]) b. Feb. 5, 1918. m. July 25, 1942 in Sacramento, California Arteth Florence Longworth. She b. Feb. 1919, dau. of Frank Duane and Carrie Alma (Webster) Longworth.
Children:

1	David Harold[12]	b. Jan. 26, 1944
2	Stephen H.[12]	b. Feb. 8, 1953

Harold H. Curtice was graduated from Lansing Central High School, attended Ferris Institute, and completed his education with two and one-half years at Michigan State College. He was in the U. S. Air Force 1941-1945.

On October 4, 1943 he was shot down while in a B-17 Bomber and for the following 18 months was a prisoner of war in a concentration camp. He held the rank of Captain and received the American Defense Service Medal, American Theatre Defense Medal, Victory Medal, E.A.M.E. Theatre Service Medal and the Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters. After the war he joined the General Electric Supply Corporation. He is now the owner of Curtice-Buick, Inc. at Charlotte, Michigan. He is a member of the Veterans of Foreign War Post 2406, American Legion Post 42 at Charlotte. He is also a member of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, No. 196.

INDEX

Abrams, Louis Joseph	m. 1940	53
Abrams, Scott Fellows	b. 1942	53
Ackley, Sarah	b. 1770	20
Adams, Alice		46
Adams, Ezra	m. 1833	37
Adams, Hannah	b. 1721	5
Adams, Sarah		54
Adams, Thomas		5
Adkins, J. Ralph		51
Agnew, C. Elmer		59
Agnew, Charles		59
Agnew, Esther		59
Agnew, Joanna		59
Agnew, Ralph		59
Ahl, Caroline		47
Ahl, Doris		47
Ahl, Miriam		47
Ahl, Roscoe		47
Ahl, Rosemary		47
Ahl, Thomas B.	b. 1944	47
Ahl, Victor		47
Akers, Eleanor Rosalie	1892-1898	52
Akers, Joshua Robert	b. 1890	52
Akers, Samuel C.	m. 1889	51
Albert, Dorothy Ruth	b. 1911	74
Albro		15
Alderson, Mary		64
Alexander, Manly		17
Alexander, Sarah		41
Allen		29
Allen		12
Allen, Maurice Curtis		12
Allen, Roxa	b. 1806	54
Allman, Albert		41
Almen, G. Theodore	m. 1908	69
Alt, Mary		63
Amalfitano, Mary Eleanor	m. 1947	71
Ames, Bishop		55
Anabel		38
Andersen, Josephine		42
Anderson, Axel	m. 1942	71
Anderson, Isaac Q.		44
Anderson, Margaret		44
Andrews, Emily		42
Andrews, Joseph	b. 1678	3
Andrews, Mary Ann		45
Andrews, Polly		15
Andrews, Sarah Alice		41
Andross, Sir Edmund		2
Ardies, Charles		71
Armstrong, Charles Allen	b. 1884	68
Armstrong, Jacqueline	b. 1915	68
Atchinson, Otis Daryl	b. 1922	64
Atwell, Frances		33
Atwood, Mary		25
Ashby, Jane Elizabeth	b. 1839	67
Ashby, John		67
Ashley, Sally	m. 1791	19
Aspell, Alsop N.		19
Aspell, Josephine Curtice		19
Aucutt, Lucinda		59
Aud, Louise		72
Audsley, J. Hanmer	m. 1920	63
Auer, Coville Marie	b. 1919	63
Auer, Joseph Curtis	b. 1924	63
Auer, Joseph Henry	b. 1866	63
Auer, Martin		63
Austin, Charles H.	m. 1867	27
Austin, Elizabeth Ann	b. 1826	61
Austin, Harry		61
Avery, David		22
Avery, Polly	m.c. 1782	22
Awbrey, John		63
Awbrey, Ooma Eileen	b. 1931	63
Babcock, David H.	m. 1865	37
Bacon, Abigail		38
Bacon, Emily		54
Bacon, Emily		29
Bailey, Samuel		8
Bailey, Chloe		34
Bailey, Rensselaer		8
Bailey, Samuel, Jr.		12,8
Bailey, Timothy		8
Baker, A. G.		35
Baker, Hannah	b. 1813	18
Baker, William		18
Baldwin, Abiel		11
Baldwin, Calvin	b. 1788	11
Baldwin, David	b. 1801	11
Baldwin, Hezekiah	b. 1762	11
Baldwin, Hezekiah	b. 1803	11
Baldwin, Huldah	b. 1790	11
Baldwin, John	b. 1796	11
Baldwin, Philo	1792-1793	11
Baldwin, Samuel	b. 1794	11
Baldwin, Sylvester	b. 1786	11
Ball, Archibald McCullum		29
Balliou; Catherine	b. 1654	2
Balliou, Pierre		2
Balsey, Zephaniah		9
Balzly, Leona		41
Banning, Irene		38
Bannister, Betty		46
Bannister, Carl		46
Bannister, Doris		46
Barber, Alonzo L.		26
Barber, Clyde		47
Barber, Keith		47
Barber, Leslie		47
Barber, Mary		47
Bard, Elisha		11
Barnes, Adella		40
Barnes, Alice May		40
Barnes, Allen		59
Barnes, Benjamin		53
Barnes, Edward S.		40
Barnes, Eliza	b. 1817	53
Barnes, James Milton		39
Barnes, Joseph F.		53
Barnett, M. Leroy		49
Barrell, Noah		54
Barry, Nora Elizabeth	m. 1883	58
Bartlett, Samuel		46
Bast,		30
Bauer, Rita Frances		52
Baxter, Eunice L.		42
Beach, Archelaus		24
Beach, Charles Hanchette	b. 1830 d.y.	24
Beach, Julia Ann	b. 1828	24
Beach, Luther Markham	b. 1801	24
Beach, Mary Jane	1833-1858	24
Beach, Samuel Archelaus	b. 1839 d.y.	24
Beach, Seth Curtice	b. 1837	24
Beal,		49
Beardsworth, Albert Charles		70
Beardsworth, Ruth Alice	b. 1890	70
Becker, Aaron		30
Becker, Anna B.	b. 1896	74
Becker, Peter O.		30
Beckwith, Deborah	b. 1801	38
Beckwith, Francis		38
Beckwith, George		20

Beckwith, Samuel Chester	b. 1819	34
Beebe, Ellen Rosalie	b. 1818	51
Beebe, Samuel Peters		51
Benjamin, Mary		17
Bennett, Lucy	m. 1790	20
Bennett, Mary		41
Bennett, Sarah		27
Bennett, Sarah		50
Bentley, Ruth Ellen		52
Beries, Sarah Ann		51
Betts, Hannah		9
Bidwell,		7
Biggs, Dorothy	b. 1902	75
Biljou, Pierre		2
Birchard, Abigail		4
Bishop, Fidelia		56
Bishop, Robert Clare	m. 1954	75
Buttlins, Gladys	m. 1935	61
Bixby, Earl		72
Bixby, Harriet Louise	b. 1924	72
Black, Mary		50
Blancon, Catherine		2
Blancon, Matthew		2
Blatherwick, Frances M.	b. 1831	34
Blatherwick, Frances M.	b. 1831	59
Bliss, Harriet		26
Bliss, Isaac	b. 1804	27
Bliss, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1837	27
Bliss, May Mrs. neé Wells	b. 1860	22
Boardwell, Mary		38
Boise, Benjamin		18
Bond, Vienna		16
Borden, Howard S.	b. 1876	65
Borden, Matthew C.		65
Botsford, Betsey (Elizabeth)	b. 1789	27
Botsford, Ephraim		27
Bourne, Clarissa		48
Bowen, Maude		47
Bowman		51
Bowman, Bonnie Letitia	1886-1893	51
Bowman, Frank Winfield	b. 1886	51
Bowman, Jacob		51
Bowman, Julia Beatrice	b. 1878	51
Bowman, Mary Posie	b. 1880	51
Bowman, Maude E.	b.&d. 1872	51
Bowman, Rosalie	b.&d. 1873	51
Bowman, Ruth Winneta	b. 1895	51
Bowman, Samuel	b. 1843	51
Bowman, Samuel Philip	b. 1874	51
Bowman, Varner Jacob	b. 1876	51
Brackett, David C.	b. 1941	73
Brackett, Leonard Carpenter	b. 1947	73
Brackett, Thomas S.	m. 1938	73
Brackett, Thomas S. Jr.	b. 1939	73
Brackett, Virginia C.	b. 1941	73
Bradley, Ellen Maria	b. 1839	65
Bradley, Wm. H.		65
Brainard, John		14
Braithwaite, Claude		44
Branwell, Elizabeth		40
Brayman, Harry		66
Brayman, Jannett	m. 1859	66
Brewster, Francis		9
Brierly, Priscilla	b. 1859	63
Briggs, John		18
Briggs, John C.		52
Brigham,		20
Brink, Elsie D.	m. 1877	69
Brittell, Priscilla	m. 1936	64
Broadbent, Anzonetta	b. 1862	69
Broadbent, James		69
Broadhead, Jabez		42
Broadhead, Jabez, H.		45
Broadhead, Mary		43
Broadhead, Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1865	42
Brock, Amanda		49
Brokaw, Norton		39
Brokaw, Norton Curtis		39
Brooks, Daniel		14
Brooks, Lydia		67
Brooks, Nellie	b. 1872	50
Brooks, Reuben		14
Brooks, Sybil	b. 1808	33
Brooks, Thomas		50
Brooks, Viola	b. 1881	50
Brooks, Wm. T.	b. 1874	50
Brooks, Winton	b. 1841	50
Brown, Abigail		3
Brown, Abigail	m. 1710	5
Brown, Abram		40
Brown, Azariah	m. 1738	5
Brown, Beulah Elizabeth	b. 1889	67
Brown, Catherine		17
Brown, Charles		38
Brown, Charles	1861-1865	58
Brown, Charles Edwin	b. 1856	67
Brown, Edwin		67
Brown, Elias		14
Brown, Elijah		3
Brown, Elizabeth		40
Brown, George	b. 1871	58
Brown, Grace	b. 1888	67
Brown, Isaac		40
Brown, James		17
Brown, Joshua L.	m. 1821	21
Brown, Mary Merle	b.&d. 1895	67
Brown, Merriett G.	b. 1877	58
Brown, Wm.		3
Brown, William		58
Brown, William, Jr.	b. 1868	58
Buchanan, Emeline		40
Buckingham, Lyman Gilbert	b. 1809	29
Buckingham, Waite Beach		29
Buell,		10
Buel, Asa		22
Buffum, Harry LeRoy	b. 1873	67
Buffum, Harry Curtis	b. 1913	67
Buffum, Helen Donna	1909-1910	67
Buffum, Ruth Lydia	b. 1901	67
Buffum, Wallace Briggs		67
Burdick, Eunice		40
Burdick, Eunice		41
Burke, Sylvia Lorene	m. 1936	64
Burn, John		37
Burnham, Alfred M.		48
Burnside, LeRoy B.	m. 1933	67
Burpee, Joseph C.		54
Burpee, Willard C.	b. 1836	54
Burt, Adoniram Judson	b. 1847	48
Burt, Charles Sumner	b. 1857	48
Burt, Edwin C.		65
Burt, Emily Loomis	b. 1845	65
Burt, Stanley Artemas	b. 1860	48
Burt, William	b. 1835	48
Burt, Wm. Austin	b. 1851	48
Burzee, Sarah		61
Bush, Curtis Wm.		54
Bush, Ellen Ruth		54
Bush, Elza Franklin	m. 1913	54
Bush, Joy Joan		54
Bush, Marion Louise		54
Bush, Nina Marie		54
Bushnell, Jeremiah		5
Butler, Caroline Hyde	b. 1856	32
Butler, Edward	b. 1829	32
Butler, Edward	1854-1880	32
Butler, Frances Lathrop	b. 1850	32
Butler, Hugh Laing	b. 1861	32
Butler, Justine	b. 1866 d.y.	32
Butler, Lucina	m. 1825	27
Button,		13
Butts, Billie Sue	b. 1943	73
Butts, Chauncey Lee	b. 1890	72
Butts, Chauncey Lee see Curtice, Lee Butts	b. 1919	72
Butts, Mary Sue Lowry		73
Butts, Patricia Rose	b. 1944	73
Butts, Wm. Cooper Curtice	b. 1922	73

Butts, Wm. Ellsworth 72
Byfield, Evelyn b. 1908 37
Byfield, Ovid m. 1907 37
Byron, Arthur Lester see Byron - Curtis 61
Byron - Curtis m. 1896 61
Byron, David Francis 61
Byron-Curtis, Joseph b. 1899 61

Cady, John b. 1832 34
Caldwell, Edna m. 1940 71
Calkins, Adella 49
Calkins, Betty b. 1744 4
Calkins, Frank 49
Calkins, Hiram 49
Calkins, James b. 1702 4
Calkins, James b. 1732 4
Calkins, James b. 1741 4
Calkins, Jemima b. 1708 6
Calkins, John 4
Calkins, Lebbeus 49
Calkins, Rossie 49
Calkins, Samuel 6
Calkins, Sylvia 23
Call, Christopher 18
Cameron, William m. 1830 21
Campbell, Alric Maren m. 1855 38
Campbell, Rebecca b. 1775 23
Campbell, Robert 23
Capin, Harriet b. 1850 46
Capin, Julia Maria b. 1855 47
Carpenter, Anson b. 1809 24
Carpenter, Elizabeth Mary b. 1822 58
Carpenter, John 9
Carpenter, Temperance 9
Carroll, Ann Clark m. 1856 28
Carroll, Nancy b. 1816 28
Carter, Clarissa 20
Carter, Charlotte b. 1833 20
Carter, Eleazer b. 1788 20
Carter, Ezra 20
Carter, Jerusha b. 1832 20
Carter, Lucinda McKinney 44
Carter, Sarah M. b. 1834 20
Carter, Walter Earl m. 1918 70
Carteret, Sir George 2
Carwithey, Caleb 1
Carwithey, David 1
Carwithey, Sarah 1
Cary, 8
Cary, Anson 15
Case, 30
Case, Annie 3
Case, Job 24
Case, Mary Ann b. 1780 24
Case, Pardon 24
Cash, 39

Casto, Grace 45
Caswell, 12
Chamberlain, Benjamin Franklin 63
Chamberlain, Etta b. 1859 63
Chamberlain, Franklin Curtis b. 1915 63
Chamberlain, Charles F. b. 1871 63
Chamberlain, Joseph 63
Chamberlain, Joyce Etta b. 1925 63
Chamberlain, Viola Almira 1913-1922 63
Chamberlain, Welton Curtis b. 1924 63
Chamberlin, Alanson b. 1804 23
Chamberlin, Henrietta Curtis b. 1830 23
Chamberlin, J. Curtis 1836-1906 23
Chandler, Willard E. 39
Chapin, George C. 28
Chapman, Alta 59
Chapman, Austin 59
Chapman, Emaline m. 1847 52
Chapman, Harold 59
Chapman, Lewis 59
Chapman, Wm. d.y. 59
Chappel, Eunice 25
Chappel, Julia 36
Chase, Elizabeth b. 1800 48
Chawckley, Amanda 62
Cheesebrough, Anson b. 1784 15
Cheesborough, Charles H. b. 1822 15
Cheesebrough, Clarissa b. 1781 31
Cheesebrough, Elizabeth b. 1812 15
Cheesebrough, Harriet b. 1816 15
Cheesebrough, Jabez 15
Cheesebrough, Jabez 31
Cheesebrough, Mary S. b. 1819 15
Cheesebrough, Rhoda b. 1794 31
Cheesebrough, Susan b. 1824 15
Childs, Lorenzo 41
Chittenden, Jared 26
Chittenden, Virgil m. 1820 26
Christiansen, A. B. b. 1891 42
Christiansen, Alva G. b. 1918 42

Christiansen, Iva, L. b. 1923 42
Christiansen, James D. b. 1930 42
Christiansen, John B. b. 1927 42
Christiansen, Joseph 41
Christiansen, Merrill G. b. 1916 42
Christiansen, Peter 42
Christiansen, Thera Bell b. 1921 42
Chrystie, Emily 70
Chrystie, Wm. Few 70
Church, Asa m. 1755 6
Church, Frank 39
Church, Mary 7
Clark, Anna 49
Clark, Belle 49
Clark, Cassius M. 49
Clark, Eliza d. 1884 51
Clark, Emery A. b. 1860 64
Clark, Harriet 49
Clark, Frances Emma m. 1867 27
Clark, Helen Joy b. 1897 64
Clark, Jedediah 49
Clark, Katherine 57
Clark, Lucy m. 1798 8
Clark, Nelson 64
Clark, Phineas 51
Clark, Ralph Curtis b. 1901 64
Clark, Sarah m. 1849 50
Clark, Thomas Mallory b. 1828 49
Clarke, Benjamin H. 18
Clarke, Benjamin H. 35
Clarke, David Curtice b. 1828 17
Clarke, John 17
18
Clary, Abel 29
Clary, Joseph 12
Clary, Joseph 29
Clary, Resign b. 1776 29
Clavering, Abigail 7
Cleave, Walter b. 1845 25
Cleveland, Lucy 32
Clezborn, George 15
Clum, Victor d. 1915 25
Coe, Ruth 9
Coe, William 19
Coffey, Mary L. 50
Colby, Gardner b. 1864 65
Colby, Gardner R. 65
Coleman 3
Coleman, Abner 3
Coleman, Abraham 16
Coleman, Amy 3
Coleman, AnnaFrances 16, 17
Coleman, Asahel 5
Coleman, Asahel 17

Coleman, Caleb		3
Coleman, Catherine		17
Coleman, Curtice	d. 1768	3
Coleman, Daniel C.		17
Coleman, Emma Jane		16, 17
Coleman, Eunice		3
Coleman, George	b. 1819	16
Coleman, Joseph		3
Coleman, Juliana	m. 1786	10
Coleman, Martha		16
Coleman, Mary	m. 1727	5
Coleman, Mary	m. 1784	17
Coleman, Phebe	b. 1773	5
Coleman, Phebe	b. 1773	17
Coleman, Phebe		18
Coleman, Phebe Clarissa		16, 17
Coleman, Thomas		5
Coleman, Thomas, Jr.		3
Colgrove, Sarah Ann		35
Collins, Charles	m. 1794	13
Comstock, Delos	b. 1854	26
Comstock, Emma	d.y.	26
Comstock, William		26
Congdon, Cora Emeline	b. 1867	53
Congdon, Emma Julia	b. 1877	53
Congdon, Joseph		53
Congdon, Joseph Rollin	b. 1829	53
Congdon, Minnie Martha	b. 1872	53
Congdon, Willis Rollin	b. 1868	53
Cook, Chauncey A.		46
Cook, Rebecca		7
Cook, Sarah Jane		70
Cooke, Eunice	b. 1787	25
Cooke, Jonathan		25
Cooley, Bill		72
Cooley, Cassius		47
Cooley, Earl		28
Cooley, Leland		47
Cooley, James		47
Cooley, Robert		47
Cooley, Rodger		47
Coombs, Richard		2
Coon, Sally		54
Cooper, Asaph		66
Cooper, Hannah M.	1843-1859	26
Cooper, Susan Sanger	b. 1825	66
Corbin, Elizabeth		24
Corbin Mertie V.	b. 1890	74
Corbin, Peter		24
Corbin, Virgil V.		74
Corwin, Anna	m. 1780	6
Corwin, Anna	m. 1780	17
Corwin, Hannah	b. 1734	9
Corwin, Joel M.	m. 1859	36
Corwin, Theophilus		9
Corwin, William		17
Cottrell, Cecil C.		55
Cottrell, Edward		55
Cottrell, Stephen		55
Cowdery, Caroline Eleanor	b. 1829	61
Cowdery, Warren A.		61
Cowles, John W.		28
Cox, Samuel S.	b. 1859	61
Cozier, Charles Towle	b. 1935	68
Cozier, John Kenneth	m. 1926	68
Cozier, Kenneth J.	b. 1932	68
Cozier, Nancy Curtis	b. 1939	68
Craft (Croft) Asahel		22
Craft (Croft) Lucy	b. 1796	22
Crandall, Eleanor		18
Crane, Betty		43
Crane, Don Curtis		43
Crane, Dorothy		43
Crane, Glenn		43
Crane, Glenn, Jr.		43
Crane, Hannah		50
Crane, James C.		43
Crane, Lois G.		43
Crane, Maynard K.		43
Crane, Wayland C.		43
Crawford,		41
Crawford, Jacob	b. 1796	18
Cretser, Joseph		38
Creyke, Rolf	m. 1896	33
Crittenden, Cornelia E.	b. 1834	38
Crittenden, Harriet M.	b. 1838	38
Crittenden, Harriet M.	b. 1844	38
Crittenden, Jairus	b. 1846	38
Crittenden, Jairus		38
Crittenden, John Henry		22
Crittenden, John Henry	b. 1802	38
Crittenden, Lauriston	b. 1842	38
Crittenden, Sarah Q.	b. 1831	38
Croft, Asakel		22
Croft, Lucy		22
Croft, Lucy	b. 1796	46
Cromwell, Laura H.	m. 1873	28
Crosby, John		54
Crosby, Mary Louise	b. 1824	54
Croucher, Ira		49
Croucher, John		49
Croucher, Thomas		49
Crowley, Charles Curtis		48
Crowley, Corinne Ruth		49
Crowley, Esther May		49
Crowley, John James	m. 1884	48
Crowley, John James, Jr.		49
Crowley, Marwood Harrison		49
Culver, David	b. 1758	8
Culver, Lydia		10
Cunningham, Catherine	b. 1763	19
Curry, Kate		69
Curtice, Aaron	b. 1750	7
Curtice, Aaron	d.y.	30
Curtice, Aaron Spiers	b. 1933	73
Curtice, Abiel	b. 1762	11
Curtice, Abigail	b. 1710	4
Curtice, Abigail	b. 1714	5
Curtice, Abigail Elizabeth Martha	b. 1767	8
Curtice, Abigail	b. 1745	7
Curtice, Abigail	b. 1747	6
Curtice, Abigail	b. 1780/1	14
Curtice, Abigail		12
Curtice, Abigail	1785-1863	16
Curtice, Abigail	b. 1783	21
Curtice, Abigail		34
Curtice, Abilene	b. 1768	13
Curtice, Abner	b. 1739	6
Curtice, Abner	b. 1769	12
Curtice, Abner	b. 1739	11
Curtice, Abner D.	b. 1831	34
Curtis, Abner D.	b. 1831	59
Curtis, Addie Louisa	b. 1857	62
Curtis, Adelaide	1851-1854	61
Curtice, Adelia		44
Curtice, Adelia		46
Curtis, Adeline		47
Curtice, Agnes Janette	b. 1911	74
Curtis, Alan Bernard	b. 1932	74
Curtice, Alanson	b. 1800	26
Curtice, Alanson	b. 1803	30
Curtis, Alanson	b. 1800	52
Curtis, Alanson	b. 1803	57
Curtice, Albert	b. 1809	18
Curtice, Albert Root	b. 1804	24
Curtice, Albert T.	b. 1809	30
Curtice, Albert N.	b. 1826	31
Curtice, Albert	b. 1809	36
Curtice, Albert		40
Curtis, Albert Root	b. 1804	49
Curtis, Albert Fairbanks	b. 1842	49
Curtis, Albert R.		50
Curtis, Albert Westfall	b. 1878	62
Curtis, Albert Fairbanks	b. 1842	62
Curtice, Alexina		34
Curtice, Alfred	b. 1822	30
Curtice, Alfred	b. 1876	44
Curtis, Alfred		47
Curtis, Alfred	b. 1822	57
Curtis, Alfred Downing	b. 1868	67

Curtis, Alice Belle	b. 1858	48
Curtice, Alice		59
Curtice, Alice Mae	1880-1920	59
Curtis, Alice Mary	1871-1936	60
Curtice, Allen	b. 1708	7
Curtice, Allen J.	b. 1876 d.y.	40
Curtice, Allen Jeremiah	b. 1838	40
Curtis, Allen H.		48
Curtis, Allen		54
Curtice, Almeda		45
Curtice, Almena	b. 1820	39
Curtice, Almerion	b. 1796	23
Curtice, Almerion	b. 1796	48
Curtice, Almira	b. 1798	15
Curtice, Almira		12
Curtice, Almira	b.&d. 1846	42
Curtice, Almira		41
Curtice, Almira	b.&d. 1879	44
Curtis, Alonzo	d. 1879	53
Curtice, Alta		45
Curtice, Alva	b. 1886	42
Curtice, Alva	b. 1843	55
Curtice, Alva	b. 1843	67
Curtice, Alvin H.	b. 1814	25
Curtis, Alvin H.	b. 1814	50
Curtis, Alvin George	1909-1914	69
Curtice, Alzina		46
Curtis, Alzina A.	b. 1858	61
Curtice, Amanda H.	b. 1858	41
Curtice, Amanda Diantha	1845-1846	41
Curtice, Amanda Arvilla		44
Curtice, Amasa	b. 1765	9
Curtice, Amasa	b. 1792	17
Curtice, Amasa	b. 1765	18
Curtice, Amasa	b. 1792	34
Curtice, Ambrose	b. 1834	55
Curtice, Ambrose	1842-1843	56
Curtice, Amelia		46
Curtice, Amelia Rose	b. 1894	72
Curtice, Amos	b. 1781	13
Curtice, Amos	b. 1800	29
Curtice, Amos	b. 1800	54
Curtice, Amos, Jr.	b. 1836	55
Curtice, Amos	b. 1836	66
Curtice, Amos	b. 1928	73
Curtice, Amy		8
Curtis, Andrew M.	b. 1825	52
Curtice, Andrew ?		55
Curtice, Andrew	b. 1850	56
Curtis, Andrew	b. 1833	66
Curtice, Angeline	b.c. 1798	18
Curtice, Angeline Elizabeth	b. 1806	24
Curtice, Angeline		30
Curtice, Angelina		34
Curtice, Ann	b.&d. 1766	10
Curtice, Ann	b. 1761	13
Curtice, Ann	b. 1801 d.y.	20
Curtice, Ann Janette	1833-1908	40
Curtice, Anna	b. 1780	11
Curtice, Anna	1772-1798	9
Curtice, Anna	b. 1790	20
Curtice, Anna Lea	b. 1932	43
Curtice, Anna Helena	b. 1888	72
Curtice, Anna Grayson	b. 1920	72
Curtis, Annie R.	b. 1866	61
Curtis, Anson Delias	b. 1849	22
Curtice, Anson Simeon	b. 1819	27
Curtice, Anson Swartz	b. 1846	40
Curtis, Anson Delias	b. 1849	46
Curtis, Anson Simeon	b. 1819	54
Curtis, Antoinette A.	b. 1860	59
Curtice, Ardeth		44
Curtice, Arland		44
Curtice, Arletta Adelia		44
Curtis, Artemas	b. 1828	48
Curtice, Arthur Guy	b. 1923	42
Curtis, Arthur Eugene	d. 1933	47
Curtis, Arthur Lester Byron	m. 1896	61
Curtis, Arthur	b. 1888	63
Curtice, Arva Gae	b. 1927	43
Curtis, Asa Lilly	b. 1833	49
Curtis, Asa Lilly	b. 1833	62
Curtice, Ascel	b. 1880	44
Curtice, Ascel Leroy		44
Curtice, Atollee A.	1848-1849	39
Curtis, Augustus	b. 1855	52
Curtis, Augustus	b. 1855	63
Curtice, Avery		41
Curtice, Barbara J.		43
Curtis, Barbara Joselyn	b. 1917	70
Curtice, Barbara Lucile	b. 1926	72
Curtice, Barnebas	b. 1711/12	4
Curtis, Barry Luman	b. 1947	71
Curtice, Belinda	b. 1773	10
Curtice, Belinda		46
Curtice, Benajah	b. 1713/14	4
Curtice, Benajah, Jr.		6
Curtice, Benajah	b. 1713/14	6
Curtice, Benajah	b.c.1735	9
Curtice, Benjamin	b. 1773/4	9
Curtice, Benjamin	b. 1773/4	18
Curtice, Benjamin Chappel	b. 1819	25
Curtice, Benjamin F.	1843-1862	36
Curtice, Benjamin Nephi		41
Curtis, Benjamin Chappel	b. 1819	50
Curtis, Benjamin Harrison	b. 1888	63
Curtice, Benjamin	b. 1867	67
Curtis, Benjamin Luman	b. 1937	71
Curtis, Benjamin Harrison	b. 1888	70
Curtice, Benoni		17
Curtice, Benoni		35
Curtice, Bertha M.	b. 1872	40
Curtis, Bertha Agnes	b. 1867	50
Curtis, Bessie		47
Curtice, Betsey	b. 1799	15
Curtice, Betsey	b. 1798	20
Curtice, Betsey		19
Curtice, Betsey		28
Curtis, Birdie	b. 1874	59
Curtice, Blaine	b. 1914	42
Curtice, Blair Doyle		43
Curtice, Blanche		44
Curtis, Bonnie Jean	b. 1954	71
Curtice, Boyd		45
Curtice, Brainard Taylor		19
Curtice, Brainard Taylor	b. 1834	36
Curtis, Brainard Taylor	b. 1834	60
Curtice, Bridget		5
Curtice, Bridget		9
Curtis, Britty	bp. 1799	57
Curtice, Byancy	b. 1806	23
Curtice, Byron	b. 1836	40
Curtis, Cacia Smith	b. 1882	63
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1646	1, 3
Curtice, Caleb	1679-1700	3
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1709/10	4
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1703	4
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1727	6
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1703	6
Curtice, Caleb	b.c. 1760	9
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1764	10
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1727	10
Curtice, Caleb	b. 1781	11
Curtice, Caleb		17

Curtice, Caleb b.c. 1760 17
Curtice, Caleb b. 1764 19
Curtice, Caleb b. 1793 20
Curtice, Caleb b. 1781 25
Curtice, Caleb b. 1793 38
Curtis, Calista b. 1850 60
Curtis, Carl Clifton b. 1871 61
Curtis, Carl Clifton b. 1871 70
Curtice, Carol Cooper 72
Curtice, Caroline M. 1826-1836 25
Curtis, Caroline b. 1826 48
Curtis, Caroline Sophia b. 1862 52
Curtis, Caroline Elizabeth b. 1839 53
Curtis, Carolyn Louise b. 1943 73
Curtis, Carolyn Louise b. 1943 76
Curtis, Carolyn Elizabeth b. 1953 76
Curtice, Carol Lee 43
Curtice, Carrie Frances b. 1854 59
Curtis, Carrie b. 1859 61
Curtis, Carrie Beecher b. 1860 62
Curtice, Carter 45
Curtice, Catherine 2
Curtice, Catherine b. 1796 d.y. 20
Curtice, Catherine Ann b. 1818 29
Curtice, Catherine Elvira b. 1833 36
Curtis, Catherine 69
Curtis, Catherine Washburn b. 1912 74
Curtice, Catherine Dale b. 1937 75
Curtice, Cecelia b. 1837 56
Curtice, Celestia b. 1832 46
Curtis, Celia b.&d. 1867 61
Curtice, Celia Susan b. 1858 66
Curtis, Chalmers 73
Curtice, Charity 9
Curtice, Charity b. 1774 10
Curtis, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney b. 1802 21
Curtice, Charles Hanchett b. 1818 24
Curtice, Charles b. 1831 33
Curtice, Charles Carroll b. 1826 38
Curtice, Charles Arthur 45
Curtis, Charles b. 1838 49
Curtis, Charles Darwin b. 1839 50
Curtis, Charles Hanchett b. 1818 50
Curtis, Charles Roy b. 1871 50
Curtis, Charles b. 1849 50
Curtis, Charles 57
Curtis, Charles Franklin b. 1846 58
Curtice, Charles b. 1831 59
Curtice, Charles Alfred b. 1862 59
Curtis, Charles 1863-1864 60
Curtis, Charles Albert b. 1863 62
Curtis, Charles Roy b. 1871 63
Curtis, Charles Albert b. 1904 63
Curtis, Charles b. 1849 63
Curtis, Charles Fennimore b. 1869 64
Curtis, Charles Franklin b. 1846 68
Curtice, Charles Alfred b. 1862 69
Curtis, Charles Flavel b. 1888 d.y. 70
Curtis, Charles Albert b. 1904 70
Curtis, Charles Albert b. 1933 70
Curtis, Charles David b. 1924 71
Curtis, Charles David, Jr. b. 1951 71
Curtis, Charles Fennimore b. 1869 71
Curtis, Charles Franklin b. 1922 73
Curtice, Charles Walcott b. 1907 73
Curtis, Charles Franklin b. 1922 76
Curtis, Charles Franklin b. 1945 76
Curtice, Charlotte d. 1924 34
Curtice, Charlotte 1838-1839 36
Curtice, Charlotte 55
Curtis, Chase Scully b. 1932 73
Curtis, Chase Scully b. 1932 76
Curtice, Christopher 3
Curtice, Clara 35
Curtice, Clarence 40
Curtis, Clarence Edward b. 1889 70
Curtis, Clarence Edward b. 1889 74
Curtice, Clarissa 15
Curtice, Clarissa b. 1797 20
Curtice, Clarissa m. 1808 22
Curtice, Clarissa 38
Curtice, Clarissa 46
Curtis, Clarissa 47
Curtice, Clarissa Ann 1827-1899 55
Curtis, Claude 47
Curtice, Clayola M. 44
Curtis, Clayton 57
Curtice, Clella 44
Curtice, Cleo 8
Curtice, Clifford 45
Curtis, Clifford 68
Curtis, Clifford Sanford b. 1922 74
Curtis, Clifton Garfield b. 1881 62
Curtis, Clinton A. 1840-1842 57
Curtice, Coit Stanley b. 1865 40
Curtice, Coleman b. 1737 5
Curtice, Coleman b. 1737 9
Curtice, Coleman b. 1799 17
Curtice, Coleman b. 1799 35
Curtice, Coleman M. b. 1836 35
Curtice, Cooper Grayson b. 1922 72
Curtice, Cora Locke 18
Curtice, Cora E. b. 1859 35
Curtis, Cora Florence b. 1880 64
Curtis, Cora Amelia b. 1865 67
Curtice, Cordillo b. 1799 23
Curtis, Cordillo b. 1799 48
Curtis, Corinne Caroline b. 1887 69
Curtis, Corinne b. 1902 71
Curtice, Cornelia b. 1837 48
Curtis, Cornelia b. 1853 50
Curtis, Cornelius Smith b. 1851 58
Curtis, Cornelius Smith b. 1851 68
Curtis, Cornelius Valentine b. 1907 74
Curtis, Cortland H. b. 1872 48
Curtice, Courtland Adelbert 1850-1854 41
Curtice, Courtland b.&d. 1866 43
Curtis, Cyrenus Graham b. 1854 61
Curtice, Cyril 44
Curtice, Dagbert Edson 44
Curtice, Dale H. b. 1929 43
Curtice, Daniel 1718-1724 4
Curtice, Daniel b.c. 1730 5
Curtice, Daniel b. 1735 6
Curtice, Daniel b. 1745 7
Curtice, Daniel b.c. 1730 9
Curtice, Daniel b. 1764 11
Curtice, Daniel b. 1735 10
Curtice, Daniel b. 1773 12
Curtice, Daniel b. 1745 12

Curtice, Daniel d. 1866 16
Curtice, Daniel 17
Curtice, Daniel 18
Curtice, Daniel b. 1813 23
Curtice, Daniel b. 1764 23
Curtice, Daniel b. 1808 24
Curtice, Daniel Hubart b. 1812 25
Curtice, Daniel b. 1773 28
Curtice, Daniel F. 28
Curtice, Daniel b. 1803 29
Curtice, Daniel B. b. 1828 31
Curtice, Daniel 48
Curtis, Daniel b. 1808 49
Curtis, Daniel Franklin b. 1852 50
Curtis, Daniel b. 1803 54
Curtice, Darrell 44
Curtice, David b. 1722 5
Curtice, David b. 1765 8
Curtice, David b. 1722 8
Curtice, David b. 1764 9
Curtice, David b. 1767 10
Curtice, David Bishop b. 1794 15
Curtice, David b. 1765 15
Curtice, David b. 1784 14
Curtice, David 12
Curtice, David b. 1767 20
Curtice, David W. b. 1822 18
Curtice, David b. 1764 17
Curtice, David b. 1796 17
Curtice, David b. 1788 18
Curtice, David Lyman b. 1811 26
Curtice, David b. 1812 29
Curtice, David b. 1784 30
Curtice, David O. 1807-1889 31
Curtice, David Grant b. 1845 33
Curtice, David 34
Curtice, David b. 1796 34
Curtice, David b. 1788 35
Curtice, David Avery, Jr. 40
Curtice, David John b. 1868 41
Curtice, David Avery b. 1820 41
Curtis, David Millard b. 1841 49
Curtis, David Lyman b. 1842 54
Curtice, David Ambrose b. 1845 55
Curtice, David b. 1812 56
Curtice, David Grant b. 1845 59
Curtice, David Merritt 59
Curtis, David b. 1844 60
Curtice, David b. 1924 73
Curtice, David Harold b. 1944 76
Curtis, Dayton 46
Curtice, Deborah b. 1717 5
Curtice, Deborah d. 1859 16
Curtice, Delia 30
Curtice, Demar H. 43
Curtice, Denison 1802-1819 21
Curtis, Dennis b. 1943 71
Curtis, Deroxy 1841-1843 57
Curtice, Desdemony b.&d. 1809 23
Curtice, DeVaun b. 1930 43
Curtice, Diana 35
Curtice, Diantha b.&d. 1862 43
Curtice, Dinah b. 1721 4
Curtice, Diroxilana 1808-1825 31
Curtice, Dolan Maurice 46
Curtis, Donald b. 1908 49
Curtis, Donald John 71
Curtice, Donald Elwin b. 1912 72
Curtice, Don Duval 41
Curtice, Donna June b.&d. 1924 42
Curtis, Donna b. 1876 67
Curtis, Dora F. b.&d. 1880 59
Curtis, Dora A. b. 1853 62
Curtis, Dora Alice b. 1872 64
Curtice, Dora Elizabeth 1882-1914 66
Curtice, Dorothy b. 1719 5
Curtis, Dorothy b. 1907 49
Curtice, Dorothy b. 1923 73
Curtice, Dorothy Anne b. 1933 75
Curtice, Earl Garr b. 1921 42
Curtis, Earl Leverett b. 1889 69
Curtice, Earl Bixby b. 1948 72
Curtis, Earl Leverett b. 1889 74
Curtis, Edgar 1864-1865 58
Curtis, Edith Pendleton b. 1872 62
Curtis, Edith Searle b.&d. 1895 64
Curtis, Edith Loey b. 1885 64
Curtis, Edith Caroline b. 1876 65
Curtis, Edith b. 1883 68
Curtice, Edmund b. 1763 10
Curtice, Edmund b. 1763 22
Curtis, Edmund b. 1818 22
Curtice, Edmund b. 1793 23
Curtice, Edmund Botsford 1821-1823 28
Curtice, Edmund 1814-1815 40
Curtis, Edmund b. 1818 46
Curtis, Edmund 47
Curtice, Edna B. b. 1883 37
Curtis, Edna 47
Curtis, Edna 69
Curtice, Edward Thomas 36
Curtice, Edward Enos b. 1862 41
Curtice, Edward P. b. 1842 48
Curtis, Edward Stoddard 1860-1864 52
Curtis, Edward 57
Curtis, Edward 1865-1867 60
Curtis, Edward Stoddard 1882-1908 63
Curtice, Edward b. 1855 66
Curtis, Edward Stoddard b. 1919 71
Curtice, Edwin b. 1804 18
Curtice, Edwin b. 1815 26
Curtice, Edwin b. 1822 34
Curtice, Edwin b. 1804 35
Curtice, Edwin b. 1829 39
Curtice, Edwin Clyde 39
Curtis, Edwin B. b. 1837 49
Curtis, Edwin b. 1815 53
Curtis, Edwin b. 1822 60
Curtis, Edwin Ashby 1869-1890 67
Curtice, Effie Jane 28
Curtis, Effie 57
Curtice, Elam Bennett b. 1818 28
Curtice, Elda Ruth b. 1917 42
Curtis, Eleanor b. 1851 51
Curtis, Electa Mann b. 1828 57
Curtice, Elial Elijah b. 1871 41
Curtice, Elial Elwood 44
Curtice, Elial Duval 41
Curtice, Elial Strong b. 1842 41
Curtice, Elisha b. 1775- 12
Curtice, Elisha b. 1775 29
Curtice, Elisha E. 1813-1823 29
Curtice, Eliza m. 1844 21
Curtis, Eliza b. 1800 21
Curtice, Eliza S. b. 1808 21
Curtice, Eliza b. 1803 27
Curtice, Eliza Jeannette 1809-1833 28
Curtice, Eliza A. d.y. 31
Curtice, Elizabeth 2
Curtice, Elizabeth b. 1673- 3
Curtice, Elizabeth b. 1705 3
Curtice, Elizabeth b. 1708 4
Curtice, Elizabeth b. 1736 5
Curtice, Elizabeth b. 1742 7
Curtice, Elizabeth m. 1778 8

Curtice, Elizabeth	1769-1775	8
Curtice, Elizabeth	m. 1790	10
Curtice, Elizabeth	b. 1776	11
Curtice, Elizabeth	b. 1768	12
Curtice, Elizabeth	d.y.	16
Curtice, Elizabeth	1808-1810	27
Curtice, Elizabeth	b. 1813	27
Curtice, Elizabeth	b. 1816	29
Curtice, Elizabeth	b. 1828	33
Curtice, Elizabeth		36
Curtice, Elizabeth		37
Curtice, Elizabeth Elnora		46
Curtis, Elizabeth		47
Curtis, Elizabeth	b. 1839	58
Curtis, Elizabeth	b. 1836	58
Curtis, Elizabeth Margaret	b. 1847	61
Curtis, Elizabeth Esther	b. 1854 d.y.	62
Curtis, Elizabeth Wilcox	b. 1902	73
Curtis, Ella May	b. 1860	49
Curtis, Ella Maria	b. 1861	54
Curtis, Ella Melissa	1854-1865	58
Curtice, Ella	b. 1861	66
Curtis, Ellen	b. 1853	22
Curtice, Ellen	b. 1855	42
Curtis, Ellen	b. 1853	46
Curtis, Ellen	b. 1841	58
Curtice, Elna		41
Curtis, Elon	b. 1852	47
Curtice, Elonzo	b. 1810	29
Curtice, Elonzo	b. 1810	56
Curtice, Elwin Hosea	b. 1886	65
Curtice, Elwin Hosea	b. 1886	72
Curtice, Elva Deon		44
Curtis, Elza	d.y.	47
Curtice, Emeline	b. 1815	26
Curtice, Emeline		30
Curtice, Emeline		40
Curtice, Emily		19
Curtice, Emily	b. 1811	27
Curtice, Emily	b. 1831	38
Curtice, Emma Edna		39
Curtis, Emma Sophronia	b. 1866	51
Curtis, Emma		53
Curtice, Emma Caroline	b. 1837	55
Curtis, Emma Marie	b. 1910	74
Curtice, Enos Leroy		40
Curtice, Enos	b. 1783	40
Curtice, Enos Eldon		43
Curtice, Enos	b. 1873	43
Curtice, Ephraim John Henry	b. 1775	8
Curtice, Ephraim M.		10
Curtice, Ephraim John Henry, Jr.	b. 1802	16
Curtice, Ephraim John Henry	b. 1775	16
Curtice, Ephraim M.	1816-1817	19
Curtice, Ephraim	1826-1878	31
Curtice, Ephraim John Henry	b. 1802	33
Curtice, Erastus Amasa	b. 1831	35
Curtice, Erma Mary	b.&d. 1902	65
Curtice, Erma Lucinda	b. 1887	66
Curtice, Esther	b. 1701	3
Curtice, Esther	m. 1775	8
Curtice, Esther		17
Curtis, Esther	b. 1898	49
Curtice, Ethan	b.c. 1770	5
Curtice, Ethan		17
Curtice, Ethan		18
Curtice, Ethel		41
Curtice, Etta		45
Curtis, Etta Louisa	b. 1910	73
Curtice, Eugene	b. 1852	21
Curtis, Eugene	b. 1869	59
Curtis, Eugene Fletcher	b. 1859	62
Curtis, Eugene Judson	b. 1884	68
Curtis, Eugene Fletcher	b. 1859	70
Curtis, Eugene Judson	b. 1884	73
Curtis, Eugene Judson	b. 1919	73
Curtis, Eugene Judson, Jr.	b. 1919	76
Curtis, Eugene Judson	b. 1947	76
Curtis, Eugenia	b. 1897	70
Curtice, Eugenie Rosamond	b. 1873	37
Curtice, Eunice		17
Curtice, Eunice	m. 1830	21
Curtice, Eunice Ellen	b. 1895	42
Curtis, Evelyn Pauline	b. 1910	74
Curtis, Evered Woodard	b. 1871	49
Curtis, Evered Worthy	b. 1901	49
Curtice, Ezra St. John	b. 1758	10
Curtice, Ezra St. John	b. 1758	19
Curtice, Ezra St. John	b. 1790	19
Curtice, Ezra H.	b.c. 1804	26
Curtice, Ezra St. John	b. 1790	37
Curtice, Ezra Danford	b. 1823	37
Curtice, Ezra Houghton, Jr.		44
Curtice, Ezra Houghton	b. 1823	44
Curtis, Ezra H.	b.c. 1804	53
Curtis, Ezra Danford	b. 1823	61
Curtice, Fanny		35
Curtis, Fanny		50
Curtis, Fanny Hazard	b. 1865	65
Curtice, Faye		44
Curtis, Fennimore S.	1850-1878	53
Curtice, Flavel Bartlett	b. 1826	37
Curtice, Flavel Areal		39
Curtis, Flavel Bartlett	b. 1826	61
Curtis, Flora		57
Curtice, Florence		45
Curtis, Florence Minnie	b. 1894	64
Curtis, Florence		68
Curtis, Florence	b. 1883	68
Curtis, Florence		69
Curtis, Florence M.	b. 1899	70
Curtice, Floyd		45
Curtis, Frances	b. 1798	21
Curtice, Frances Amelia	b. 1846	36
Curtice, Frances Rebecca Ward		39
Curtice, Frances A.	b. 1869	40
Curtice, Frances Eva	b. 1869	43
Curtis, Frances Georgene	b. 1921	71
Curtis, Frances Graham	b. 1913	73
Curtis, Francis James	b. 1920	74
Curtis, Frank W.	1852-1853	51
Curtice, Frank	b. 1828	56
Curtis, Frank		57
Curtis, Frank James	b. 1868	61
Curtice, Frank	b. 1828	65
Curtice, Frank, Jr.		65
Curtis, Frank		68
Curtis, Frank James	b. 1868	70
Curtis, Frank Alton	b. 1899	70
Curtice, Franklin Andes	b. 1821	25
Curtis, Franklin Andes	b. 1821	51
Curtis, Fred G.	1869-1887	60
Curtice, Fred Cooper	b. 1856	66
Curtice, Fred Cooper	b. 1856	72

Curtice, Fred Hosea	b. 1918	72
Curtice, Fuller Bond	b. 1843	33
Curtice, Fuller Bond	b. 1843	59
Curtice, Garth		45
Curtice, Gaylord	b. 1820	31
Curtis, Gaylord	b. 1820	57
Curtis, Geneva Marie	b. 1917	74
Curtice, Genevieve		45
Curtice, George Washington	b. 1819	25
Curtice, George Buck	b. 1824	31
Curtice, George Merritt	b. 1851	33
Curtice, George Washington	b. 1841	36
Curtice, George	b. 1821	38
Curtice, George	1832-1864	38
Curtis, George	d. 1923	46
Curtis, George L.		50
Curtis, George Washington	b. 1819	51
Curtis, George H.		53
Curtis, George Omar	1840-1862	53
Curtis, George	b. 1837	54
Curtis, George T.	1866-1869	57
Curtis, George Martin	b. 1844	58
Curtice, George Merritt	b. 1851	59
Curtis, George D.		60
Curtis, George	b. 1854	60
Curtis, George Washington	b. 1841	60
Curtis, George Herbert	b. 1866	60
Curtis, George	b. 1821	61
Curtis, George Henry	1859-1860	62
Curtis, George	b. 1837	65
Curtis, George Bradley	b.&d. 1880	65
Curtis, George Martin	b. 1844	68
Curtis, George Lewis	b. 1878	68
Curtis, George D.		69
Curtis, George	b. 1854	69
Curtis, George Herbert	b. 1866	69
Curtis, George Lewis	b. 1878	73
Curtis, George Martin	b. 1905	73
Curtis, George Martin	b. 1935	73
Curtis, George Martin	b. 1905	76
Curtis, George Martin	b. 1935	76
Curtis, Georgena Rosalie	b. 1900	63
Curtis, Georgianna Nettie	1868-1880	62
Curtice, Gerald		42
Curtis, Gerald		46
Curtice, Gerald H.	b. 1916	75
Curtice, Gertrude Evangeline	b. 1878	37
Curtice, Gideon Daniel	b. 1873	41
Curtice, Gilbert	b. 1796	15
Curtice, Gilbert	b. 1796	31
Curtis, Gilbert	b. 1859	59
Curtice, Gladen		45
Curtice, Gloria Mae		42
Curtice, Gordon Alva	b. 1925	42
Curtice, Grace	d.y.	37
Curtice, Grace Eloise		44
Curtice, Grace Amelia	b. 1886	59
Curtis, Grace Judd	b. 1865	62
Curtis, Guy		68
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1656	1
Curtice, Hannah		1
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1686	3
Curtice, Hannah	1712-1729	4
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1729	5
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1748	7
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1733	6
Curtice, Hannah		9
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1762	9
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1770	12
Curtice, Hannah	1802-1823	18
Curtice, Hannah		17
Curtice, Hannah	bp. 1793	28
Curtice, Hannah Ann		35
Curtice, Hannah Eliza		45
Curtice, Hannah	b. 1868	67
Curtice, Harlow	1808-1809	29
Curtice, Harlow Herbert	b. 1829	55
Curtice, Harlow Herbert	b. 1829	66
Curtice, Harlow Herbert	b. 1895	72
Curtice, Harlow Herbert	b. 1895	75
Curtice, Harmon W.		40
Curtice, Harmon		45
Curtice, Harold L.	b. 1911	42
Curtis, Harold		47
Curtis, Harold	b. 1904	71
Curtice, Harold H.	b. 1918	75
Curtice, Harold H.	b. 1918	76
Curtice, Harriet	b. 1804	18
Curtice, Harriet	d.y.	25
Curtice, Harriet	1816-1823	25
Curtice, Harriet	b. 1798	26
Curtice, Harriet Butler	bp. 1827	28
Curtice, Harriet A.	b. 1803	28
Curtice, Harriet Cornelia	b. 1819	30
Curtice, Harriet A.	1826-1848	35
Curtice, Harriet Jane	b. 1822	36
Curtice, Harriet	1840-1841	36
Curtice, Harriet S.		37
Curtice, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1860 d.y.	41
Curtis, Harriet Cornelia	b. 1842	52
Curtis, Harriet Eliza	b.&d. 1833	53
Curtice, Harriet Almira	1838-1840	56
Curtice, Harriet O.	b. 1845	56
Curtis, Harriet Lee	b. 1924	64
Curtis, Harriet Belle	b. 1867	64
Curtis, Harriet Lee	b. 1924	71
Curtis, Harriet Elizabeth	b. 1907	74
Curtis, Harrietta	1830-1844	49
Curtis, Harrison	b. 1834	22
Curtis, Harrison	b. 1834	46
Curtis, Harrison		47
Curtice, Harry Alonzo	b. 1817	30
Curtis, Harry		50
Curtis, Harry Pierce	b. 1824	62
Curtis, Harry	b. 1890	63
Curtis, Harry	b. 1883	69
Curtice, Harvey	b. 1806	29
Curtis, Harvey	b. 1806	54
Curtis, Harvey Lincoln	b. 1875	60
Curtis, Harvey Lincoln	b. 1875	69
Curtis, Hattie Emeline	d. 1930	54
Curtice, Heber Ezra	b. 1843	40
Curtice, Helen Marcia	b. 1890	37
Curtice, Helen Eliza	b. 1836	56
Curtice, Helen M.	b. 1847	56
Curtis, Helen Frances	b. 1853	62
Curtice, Henry	b.c. 1731	5
Curtice, Henry	1773-1775	8

Curtice, Henry	b.c. 1732	9
Curtice, Henry Ryan	b. 1800	19
Curtice, Henry	b. 1792 d.y.	20
Curtice, Henry	b. 1797	20
Curtice, Henry B.	b. 1829	25
Curtice, Henry		34
Curtice, Henry Ryan	b. 1822	37
Curtice, Henry Ryan	b. 1800	37
Curtice, Henry Ryan, Jr.	b. 1842	37
Curtice, Henry Pierce	b. 1824	38
Curtis, Henry B.	b. 1829	50
Curtis, Henry	b. 1858	52
Curtis, Henry Remington	b. 1835	54
Curtis, Henry M.	b. 1841	54
Curtice, Henry Allen	b. 1840	56
Curtis, Henry	d. 1868	59
Curtis, Henry		59
Curtis, Henry Ryan	b. 1822	60
Curtis, Henry	b. 1858	64
Curtis, Henry Lee	b. 1887	64
Curtis, Henry Remington	b. 1835	65
Curtis, Henry M.	b. 1841	65
Curtice, Henry Reuben	b. 1879	66
Curtis, Henry	b. 1879	69
Curtis, Henry Lee	b. 1887	71
Curtice, Herbert H.	b. 1865 d.y.	66
Curtice, Herman James	b. 1808	26
Curtis, Herman	b. 1840	48
Curtis, Herman James	b. 1808	53
Curtis, Herman Winford	b. 1855	54
Curtice, Hersalia		48
Curtice, Hester Anna	1847-1857	34
Curtice, Hiram Doyle		43
Curtice, Hiram Alfonzo	b. 1852	55
Curtice, Horace	b. 1798	14
Curtice, Horace	b. 1798	15
Curtice, Horace	b. 1798	34
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1716/17	4
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1739	7
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1716/17	7
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1774	13
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1739	13
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1774	29
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1802	29
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1802	55
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1825	55
Curtice, Hosea Bishop	b. 1855	56
Curtice, Hosea Bishop	b. 1855	65
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1825	66
Curtice, Hosea	b. 1891	72
Curtis, Howard J.	b. 1856	61
Curtis, Howard James	b. 1906	69
Curtis, Howard Jay	b. 1856	69
Curtis, Howard James	b. 1906	74
Curtis, Hoyt	b. 1904	71
Curtice, Huldah	1774-1775	11
Curtice, Ileen		41
Curtice, Ina		39
Curtice, Ina		35
Curtis, Ina	d. 1949	47
Curtice, Irena	b. 1838	38
Curtice, Isaac		2
Curtice, Isaac		2
Curtice, Isaac Remington	b. 1773	12
Curtice, Isaac		46
Curtice, Isabel		45
Curtice, Ivie		45
Curtis, J. E.	b. 1877	59
Curtice, Jabez Earl	b. 1890	42
Curtice, Jack	b. 1930	43
Curtice, James	b. 1781	11
Curtice, James	b. 1795	16
Curtice, James Harvey	b. 1800	18,19
Curtice, James	b. 1792 d.y.	19
Curtice, James W.	b. 1819	21
Curtis, James B. F.	b. 1840	22
Curtice, James	b. 1781	26
Curtice, James	b. 1795	34
Curtice, James Theodore		35
Curtice, James Harvey	b. 1800	36
Curtice, James Satterlee	1828-1904	36
Curtice, James H.	1847-1865	36
Curtice, James Ewell	b. 1832	39
Curtice, James		46
Curtis, James B.F.	b. 1840	46
Curtis, James Lyman	b. 1842	54
Curtice, James B.	b.&d. 1831	55
Curtis, James E.	b. 1880	69
Curtice, Jane	m. 1821	21
Curtice, Jane Ann	b.&d. 1842	35
Curtis, Jane Elizabeth	b. 1846	54
Curtice, Jay Kent	b. 1932	43
Curtis, Jay Andrews	b. 1950	76
Curtice, Jean	b. 1922	42
Curtice, Jeannette		30
Curtice, Jemima	b. 1730	6
Curtice, Jemima	b. 1766	10
Curtice, Jemima	bp. 1800 d.y.	28
Curtice, Jennie		36
Curtis, Jennie		57
Curtis, Jennie		57
Curtis, Jennie L.		60
Curtis, Jennie	b. 1864	62
Curtis, Jennie		69
Curtice, Jeremiah		6
Curtice, Jeremiah	b. 1728	6
Curtice, Jeremiah		9
Curtice, Jeremiah	b. 1728	10
Curtice, Jeremiah	1754-1798	10
Curtice, Jeremiah, Jr.	b. 1754	21
Curtice, Jeremiah	b. 1793	21
Curtice, Jeremiah	b. 1793	39
Curtice, Jeremiah	1815-1816	40
Curtice, Jerusha A.	b. 1821	31
Curtis, Jesse Lilly	b. 1873	62
Curtice, Jessie	b. 1870	66
Curtiss, Joanna		25
Curtice, Joe		72
Curtice, Joel	b. 1719	4
Curtice, Joel	b.&d. 1753	7
Curtice, Joel	b. 1743	7
Curtice, Joel	b. 1719	8
Curtice, Joel	b. 1764	8
Curtice, Joel	d. 1784	8
Curtice, Joel	b. 1762	10
Curtice, Joel	b. 1790	14
Curtice, Joel	b. 1743	14
Curtice, Joel	b.c. 1790	14
Curtice, Joel	b. 1764	15
Curtice, Joel	b. 1762	19
Curtice, Joel	b. 1794 d.s.	20
Curtice, Joel	b. 1804	29
Curtice, Joel	b. 1790	29
Curtice, Joel	b. 1790	31
Curtice, Joel	b. 1804	55
Curtice, Joel Nathaniel	b. 1834	55
Curtis, Joel Grosvenor	b. 1845	57
Curtis, Joel Grosvenor	b. 1845	67
Curtice, John	1658-1659 also b.&d. 1660	1
Curtice, John		2
Curtice, John		2
Curtice, John	1707-1732	4
Curtice, John	b. 1727	5
Curtice, John	b. 1760	7
Curtice, John	b. 1740	7
Curtice, John	b. 1727	9
Curtice, John	b. 1780	9
Curtice, John	b. 1770	10
Curtice, John	b. 1780	19
Curtice, John Gennings	b. 1795	19

Curtice, John	b. 1801 d.y.	20
Curtice, John	b. 1770	20
Curtice, John	1800-1827	21
Curtis, John C.	b. 1789	22
Curtis, John, Jr.	b. 1833	22
Curtice, John	1800-1874	26
Curtice, John Symonds	b. 1818	31
Curtice, John D.	1834-1836	34
Curtice, John D.	1836-1837	34
Curtice, John		37
Curtice, John Gennings,	b. 1795	37
Curtice, John Joel	b. 1829	38
Curtice, John B.		40
Curtice, John White	b. 1820	41
Curtice, John Franklin	b. 1859	42
Curtice, John Keith	b. 1921	42
Curtice, John Irvin	b. 1887	42
Curtice, John Marvin		44
Curtis, John	b. 1789	46
Curtis, John	b. 1833	46
Curtis, John		47
Curtis, John Symonds	b. 1818	58
Curtis, John Joel	b. 1829	62
Curtis, John Elmer	b. 1877	68
Curtis, John Lewis	b. 1941	73
Curtis, John Elmer	b. 1877	74
Curtis, John Lewis	b. 1941	76
Curtis, Jon Pelot	b. 1945	71
Curtice, Jonathan	b. 1725	5
Curtice, Jonathan	b. 1725	8
Curtice, Jonathan (Jothan)	b. 1759	10
Curtice, Jonathan (Jothan)	b. 1759	21
Curtis, Joseph		21
Curtice, Joseph A.	b. 1816	21
Curtice, Joseph Gregory	b. 1797	26
Curtice, Joseph B.		40
Curtice, Joseph I.		45
Curtice, Joseph Willmer		45
Curtis, Joseph Gregory	b. 1797	52
Curtice, Josephine Augusta	b. 1834	32
Curtice, Joshua		2
Curtice, Joshua	b. 1677	3
Curtice, Joshua	b. 1702/3	3
Curtice, Joshua	b. 1702/3	5
Curtice, Joshua	b. 1758	9
Curtice, Joshua	b. 1758	16
Curtice, Joshua Edward	b. 1831	55
Curtice, Josiah	b. 1767	7
Curtice, Josiah	b. 1754	7
Curtice, Josiah Hazard	1834-1921	34
Curtice, Jothan, Jr.	b. 1809	21
Curtice, Joyce	b. 1934	43
Curtis, Joyce	b. 1927	71
Curtice, Joyleen		44
Curtice, Juanita		41
Curtis, Judson Uriah	1859-1863	58
Curtice, Julia A.	b. 1848	21
Curtis, Julia A.	b. 1848	22
Curtice, Julia Ann	b. 1808	23
Curtice, Julia Ann	b. 1820	24
Curtice, Julia	b.c. 1799	26
Curtice, Julia Ann		28
Curtice, Julia Emeline	b. 1814	30
Curtice, Julia Ann	1829-1831	31
Curtice, Julia Ann	b. 1822	38
Curtis, Julia	b. 1848	46
Curtis, Julia	1856-1857	52
Curtis, Julia Elizabeth	b. 1824	53
Curtis, Julia Alice	b. 1849	61
Curtis, Julia Roberta		65
Curtice, Juliana	b. 1802	20
Curtis, Julie DeLescaille	b. 1953	76
Curtice, Julius	b. 1798	15
Curtice, Julius	b.&d. 1854	21
Curtice, Julius	b. 1798	31
Curtis, Julius Bethune	1839-1854	53
Curtis, Julius		57
Curtis, July		62
Curtice, Justine	b.c. 1831	32
Curtice, Kay		43
Curtice, Kenneth Courtland		41
Curtice, Kenneth B.	b. 1901	43
Curtice, Kenneth Rex	b. 1928	43
Curtice, Kenzie P.	1864-1887	39
Curtice, Keturah	1776-1777	9
Curtice, Keziah	b. 1741	6
Curtice, Kolbe	b. 1890	72
Curtice, Laura		45
Curtis, Laura		57
Curtice, Laurinda E.	b. 1840	55
Curtice, Lavinia		12
Curtice, Lavinia		28
Curtice, Lavinia		45
Curtice, Lavinia	b. 1832	55
Curtice, Lawrence E.	b. 1850	21
Curtice, Lealuth		44
Curtice, Leander	b. 1836	36
Curtice, Leda	b. 1912	42
Curtice, Lee Butts see Butts, Chauncey Lee		72
Curtis, Leigh Mart	1884-1912	63
Curtice, Lelith Mildred		45
Curtice, Lena	b. 1876	66
Curtis, Lena	1878-1924	69
Curtice, Lenna		44
Curtice, Lenna Lee	b. 1949	73
Curtice, Leon	b. 1889	66
Curtis, Leon D.	b. 1892	69
Curtice, Leonard	b. 1788	14
Curtice, Leonia		35
Curtice, Lera		43
Curtice, Lero	b. 1889	42
Curtice, Leroy		44
Curtice, LeRoy J.	b. 1890	72
Curtice, LeRoy J.	b. 1890	74
Curtice, Levann		44
Curtis, Leverett Lyndon	b. 1852	61
Curtis, Leverett Lyndon	b. 1852	69
Curtice, Levi		34
Curtice, Lewis W.	b. 1879	40
Curtice, Lewis Lavon		41
Curtis, Lewis, Judson		54
Curtice, Lewis Dosch	1873-1895	59
Curtis, Lillian	b. 1874	47
Curtice, Lillian		65
Curtis, Lillian Colville	b. 1912	70
Curtis, Lilly Doretta	b.&d. 1852	50
Curtice, Lily Eldora		39
Curtis, Lizzie Josephine	b. 1864	50
Curtice, Lloyd		44
Curtice, Lois		55
Curtice, Lora	b. 1898	43
Curtice, Loren Andrews	b. 1811	31
Curtis, Loren Andrews	b. 1811	56
Curtis, Loren Andrews	b. 1843	57
Curtis Loren Andrews	b. 1843	67
Curtice, Lorenzo H.		45
Curtice, Lorenzo Snow		45
Curtice, Louise Fulsom	1823-1860	25
Curtice, Louisa Soper	bp. 1829	28

Curtis, Louisa	b. 1825	48
Curtis, Louisa	1860-1863	51
Curtice, Lovina	b. 1794	15
Curtis, Lovinia	b. 1835	49
Curtice, Lucile		41
Curtice, Lucinda	b. 1778	13
Curtice, Lucinda	b. 1796	18
Curtice, Lucinda	b. 1814	24
Curtice, Lucinda J.	bp. 1800	28
Curtice, Lucinda	b. 1816	39
Curtice, Lucinda		46
Curtice, Lucinda Mae		45
Curtis, Lucius	b. 1858	66
Curtice, Lucretia	b. 1844	56
Curtice, Lucy	b. 1760	7
Curtice, Lucy	b. 1775	13
Curtice, Lucy Ann	b. 1806	26
Curtice, Lucy	1839-1912	33
Curtice, Lucy	b. 1846	56
Curtis, Lucy		57
Curtis, Lucy	b. 1835	58
Curtis, Lucy Maria	1856-1865	58
Curtice, Lucy Elizabeth	b. 1884	59
Curtice, Lucy	d.y.	59
Curtis, Lucy Tift	b. 1859	62
Curtice, Lucy Lodema	b. 1874	66
Curtis, Lucy	b. 1878	68
Curtice, Luke	b.p. 1835	28
Curtice, Luman	b. 1808	26
Curtis, Luman	b. 1808	51
Curtis, Luman Beebe	b. 1852	52
Curtis, Luman Beebe	b. 1852	63
Curtis, Luman Valentine	b. 1883	63
Curtice, Luna		39
Curtice, Luther Kimball	1816-1832	25
Curtis, Luther Nathaniel	b. 1841	54
Curtis, Luther Nathaniel	b. 1841	65
Curtice, Lydia		8
Curtice, Lydia	b. 1751	10
Curtice, Lydia	b. 1782	12
Curtice, Lydia	b. 1767 d.y.	12
Curtice, Lydia	b.&d. 1764	12
Curtice, Lydia	b. 1815	27
Curtice, Lydia		30
Curtice, Lydia	b. 1834	33
Curtice, Lydia	b. 1840	38
Curtice, Lydia	1808-1809	40
Curtice, Lydia Ann		44
Curtice, Lydon		46
Curtis, Lynn Broadbent	b. 1894	69
Curtice, Mrs.	d. 1739	3
Curtice, Mabel	b. 1760 d.y.	10
Curtice, Mabel	b. 1897	42
Curtice, Mabel Sarah	b. 1882	59
Curtis, Mabel Van Arsdale	b. 1886	64
Curtis, Mabel	1876-1887	68
Curtice, Madge	b. 1925	42
Curtice, Malvina	b.c. 1850	56
Curtice, Manlia		45
Curtis, Marcus Lafayette		47
Curtice, Margaret		12
Curtis, Margaret	b. 1905	60
Curtis, Margaret Louise	b. 1935	73
Curtice, Margery		69
Curtice, Maria Butler	bp. 1833	28
Curtice, Maria		30
Curtice, Maria	b. 1801	30
Curtice, Maria	b. 1810	40
Curtice, Maria Jane		41
Curtis, Marie Martha		70
Curtice, Marie Justi	b. 1893	72
Curtice, Mariette		44
Curtis, Mariette	b. 1831	57
Curtice, Marilyn	b. 1929	42
Curtice, Marion Joel	b. 1858	66
Curtice, Marion Joel		72
Curtice, Marjorie Dale		44
Curtis, Marquis Lafayette	b. 1827	22
Curtis, Marquis Lafayette	b. 1827	46
Curtice, Marsden	b. 1833	38
Curtis, Marsden	b. 1833	62
Curtice, Martha		2
Curtice, Martha	1771-1775	8
Curtice, Martha		9
Curtice, Martha	b. 1781	13
Curtice, Martha	b. 1814	19
Curtice, Martha E.	b. 1829	34
Curtice, Martha Armenia	b. 1838	36
Curtice, Martha Jane		40
Curtice, Martha	b. 1812	40
Curtice, Martha Merle		43
Curtice, Martha		45
Curtis, Martha Belle	1862-1904	51
Curtis, Martha Y.	1846-1871	53
Curtice, Martha Ann	b. 1843	56
Curtis, Martha		57
Curtis, Martha Lucy	b. 1908	63
Curtis, Martha Helen	1891-1892	64
Curtis, Martha Margaret	b. 1889	69
Curtice, Martin VanBuren	1832-1834	31
Curtis, Marvin Nash	b. 1845	57
Curtis, Marvin Nash	b. 1845	67
Curtice, Mary	b. 1662	1
Curtice, Mary		2
Curtice, Mary		2
Curtice, Mary	b. 1699	3
Curtice, Mary	b. 1706	4
Curtice, Mary	b. 1751	6
Curtice, Mary	b. 1738	7
Curtice, Mary	1769-1794	9
Curtice, Mary	b. 1757 d.y.	10
Curtice, Mary	b.&d. 1771	11
Curtice, Mary	b. 1771	12
Curtice, Mary	1763-1776	13
Curtice, Mary Polly	b. 1782	14
Curtice, Mary	b. 1785	17
Curtice, Mary Ann	b. 1800	18
Curtice, Mary Ann	b. 1811	18
Curtice, Mary	b. 1791	23
Curtice, Mary	b. 1812	25
Curtice, Mary	b. 1796	25
Curtice, Mary	b. 1821	26
Curtice, Mary	b. 1819	28
Curtice, Mary	b. 1813	28
Curtice, Mary	bp. 1797	21
Curtice, Mary Jane	b. 1836	34
Curtice, Mary		35
Curtice, Mary	1818-1840	35
Curtice, Mary Jane	b. 1829	35
Curtice, Mary		35
Curtice, Mary Ann	1830-1831	36
Curtice, Mary		36
Curtice, Mary Alberta	b. 1854	36
Curtice, Mary Rosamond	b. 1820	37
Curtice, Mary		37
Curtice, Mary Elizabeth	b. 1820	37
Curtice, Mary Douglass	b. 1818	39
Curtice, Mary Ann		40
Curtice, Mary Phyrl	b. 1924	43
Curtice, Mary Deane	b. 1918	42
Curtice, Mary Alzadia		45

Curtis, Mary Ann		47
Curtis, Mary		48
Curtis, Mary Ann Jerusha	b. 1834	49
Curtis, Mary	b. 1848	51
Curtis, Mary Frances		53
Curtis, Mary Lucilia	1851-1852	54
Curtis, Mary Ann	b. 1811	60
Curtis, Mary Rose	b. 1880	60
Curtis, Mary Maria	b. 1861	61
Curtis, Mary E.	b. 1851	61
Curtis, Mary Helen	b. 1925	64
Curtis, Mary	m. 1899	65
Curtis, Mary Katherine	b. 1915	70
Curtis, Mary Helen	b. 1926	71
Curtice, Mary Leila	b. 1930	75
Curtice, Maryette	b. 1819	30
Curtis, Mattoon Monroe	b. 1858	62
Curtis, Mattoon Monroe	b. 1858	70
Curtice, Maude Eloise	b. 1875	37
Curtice, Max J.	b. 1922	42
Curtice, May Bertha	b. 1860	39
Curtis, May Louise	1865-1883	54
Curtis, May S.	b. 1858	60
Curtice, Medad	b. 1742	7
Curtice, Mehitabel	b. 1716	5
Curtice, Melend		45
Curtice, Melinda	b. 1840	56
Curtice, Melissa Jane		44
Curtice, Melissa		48
Curtice, Mercy	b. 1721	4
Curtice, Merle		45
Curtice, Merrill		45
Curtice, Michael Frederick		72
Curtice, Michael Edward Cooper	b. 1950	73
Curtis, Mildred	b. 1903	49
Curtis, Mildred Anna	b. 1921	69
Curtis, Millie Anna	b. 1878	63
Curtice, Minerva H.		35
Curtis, Minerva Emaline	b. 1848	52
Curtice, Minnie		45
Curtis, Minnie		57
Curtis, Minnie	1871-1890	60
Curtis, Minnie Stoughton	b. 1857	61
Curtis, Minnie	b. 1886 d.y.	70
Curtis, Miriam Ruth	b. 1914	74
Curtis, Monroe	d. 1935	70
Curtice, Morgan L.	b. 1813	28
Curtis, Morgan L.	b. 1813	54
Curtice, Morris		45
Curtice, Morris Dewain		44
Curtice, Murray		72
Curtice, Myrtie C.	b. 1862	40
Curtice, Myrtle Beth	b. 1917	42
Curtice, Nancy	b.&d. 1810	26
Curtice, Nancy	b. 1822	31
Curtice, Nancy Maria	1826-1841	36
Curtice, Nancy E.		40
Curtis, Nancy Marina	b. 1837	49
Curtice, Naniad	b. 1724	4
Curtice, Naniad, Jr.	d. 1778	8
Curtice, Naniad	b. 1724	8
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1737	6
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1770	11
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1737	11
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1766	12
Curtice, Nathaniel	m. 1824	21
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1770	25
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1812	26
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1766	27
Curtice, Nathaniel	b. 1810	27
Curtis, Nathaniel	b. 1812	52
Curtis, Nathaniel	b. 1810	54
Curtis, Nathaniel		57
Curtice, Nellie		45
Curtis, Nellie	b. 1864	59
Curtis, Nellie A.		59
Curtis, Nellie Maria	b. 1875	60
Curtis, Nellie E.	1860-1891	62
Curtis, Nellie H.	b. 1885	63
Curtis, Nellie Eadie	b. 1884	63
Curtis, Nellie Maude	b. 1882	64
Curtice, Nettie		35
Curtis, Neva		46
Curtis, Newell Leonard	1846-1864	58
Curtis, Newton		57
Curtis, Newton		68
Curtis, Nicholas Few	d. 1938	70
Curtice, Noah		6
Curtice, Noah		10
Curtis, Noble Sylvester	d. 1926	47
Curtis, Norma Lucile	b. 1918	69
Curtice, Norman	1836-1888	31
Curtice, Olive Nadine		42
Curtice, Olive Lucinda		45
Curtis, Olive Kellogg	1849-1870	61
Curtice, Olive		69
Curtice, Orlina	b. 1841	55
Curtice, Orrin		26
Curtis, Orrin		53
Curtice, Orsemus	b. 1803	23
Curtice, Orson Hyde	b.&d. 1845	42
Curtice, Orson		45
Curtice, Osmer P.	b. 1818	31
Curtis, Osmer P.	b. 1818	56
Curtice, Othneil	1777-1786	11
Curtis, Palmer Gilbert	b. 1846	57
Curtice, Pamela	b. 1789	11
Curtice, Patience	b. 1784	13
Curtice, Patty		12
Curtice, Paul Winder	b. 1885	37
Curtice, Paul Winder, Jr.	1910-1944	37
Curtice, Paul	b. 1933	42
Curtice, Paul		44
Curtis, Pauline		68
Curtis, Pearl		54
Curtis, Pearl E.	1873-1874	60
Curtice, Peter Cooper	b. 1930	73
Curtis, Penelope	b. 1941	71
Curtis, Peter Shaw	b. 1949	76
Curtice, Phebe	b. 1756	10
Curtice, Phebe	b. 1784	13
Curtice, Phebe	b. 1788	16
Curtice, Phebe	m. 1826	17
Curtice, Phebe		19
Curtice, Phebe	1788-1859	19
Curtice, Phebe	b. 1804	21
Curtice, Phebe	b. 1818	37
Curtice, Phebe	b. 1825	38
Curtice, Phebe Elizabeth		41
Curtis, Phebe	b. 1848	51
Curtice, Phila		55
Curtice, Phila	b. 1867	66
Curtice, Philena	1796-1871	29
Curtis, Philena C.	b. 1849	56
Curtice, Philo	b. 1769	11
Curtice, Philo	b. 1769	24
Curtice, Philo	b. 1821	25
Curtice, Philo N.	b. 1818	31
Curtis, Philo	b. 1821	50
Curtis, Philo N.	b. 1818	57
Curtice, Philura A.	b. 1828	34
Curtice, Polina	b. 1825	39
Curtice, Polly	d. 1841	8
Curtice, Polly	b. 1772	11
Curtice, Polly	1777-1798	13
Curtice, Polly	d. 1864	16
Curtice, Polly	b. 1885	44
Curtice, Rachel	b. 1748	7
Curtice, Rachel		8
Curtice, Rachel	b. 1768	11

Curtice, Rachel	1778-1800	13
Curtice, Rachel		45
Curtice, Rachel	b. 1926	73
Curtice, Ralph B.	1880-1883	37
Curtice, Ransom	b. 1800	20
Curtice, Ransom	b. 1800	38
Curtice, Ray		45
Curtice, Rebecca		2
Curtice, Rebecca		17
Curtice, Rebecca Adeline	b. 1811	30
Curtis, Rebecca	b. 1833	58
Curtis, Rebecca Emeline	b. 1864	58
Curtice, Reed Keith	b. 1929	42
Curtice, Rena Jewell	b. 1928	42
Curtice, Reuben	1750-1752	7
Curtice, Reuben	b. 1755	7
Curtice, Reuben	b. 1786	14
Curtice, Reuben	b. 1755	14
Curtice, Reuben	b. 1806	29
Curtice, Reuben	b. 1786	31
Curtice, Reuben Egbert	b. 1849	55
Curtice, Reuben	b. 1806	56
Curtice, Reuben Lewis	b. 1852	56
Curtice, Reuben		65
Curtice, Reuben Lewis	b. 1852	66
Curtice, Rhoda		17
Curtice, Rhoda	b. 1788	21
Curtice, Rhoda M.	b. 1820	34
Curtice, Richard, Master Mariner		1
Curtice, Richard, of Salem, Mass.		1
Curtice, Richard	b. 1652	1
Curtice, Richard		2
Curtice, Richard		2
Curtice, Richard	b. 1689	3
Curtice, Richard	b. 1689	5
Curtice, Richard	b. 1711	5
Curtice, Richard	b. 1711	8
Curtice, Richard	b. 1923	42
Curtice, Richard Nolan		44
Curtis, Richard		47
Curtis, Richard		69
Curtis, Richard	1940-1943	71
Curtis, Richard Jones	b. 1947	76
Curtice, Richmond M.	1814-1845	21
Curtis, Roger William	b. 1904	69
Curtis, Roger William	b. 1904	74
Curtis, Rosalie	b. 1849	51
Curtice, Rosilla	b. 1864	43
Curtice, Roy		41
Curtis, Roy Gaylord	b. 1906	69
Curtice, Ruby		13
Curtice, Ruby Altha		45
Curtice, Ruby		45
Curtice, Ruel Wayne	b.&d. 1925	43
Curtice, Ruel	b. 1903	43
Curtice, Rula Rae		43
Curtice, Rulon		45
Curtice, Ruth	b. 1749	6
Curtice, Ruth		9
Curtice, Ruth	b. 1754 d.y.	10
Curtice, Ruth		10
Curtice, Ruth	b. 1792	16
Curtice, Ruth Ann	1824-1881	30
Curtice, Ruth		30
Curtice, Ruth	b. 1864	41
Curtice, Ruth		44
Curtice, Ruth		45
Curtice, Ruth	b.&d. 1825	46
Curtis, Ruth		47
Curtice, Ruth Olivia	b. 1893	59
Curtis, Ruth	b. 1898	71
Curtice, Ruth Camille		36
Curtice, Sabrina	b. 1829	46
Curtice, Salome	b. 1808	29
Curtice, Sally		12
Curtice, Sally		28
Curtice, Salmon	b. 1774	11
Curtice, Salmon	b. 1774	26
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1651	1
Curtice, Samuel		2
Curtice, Samuel		3
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1727	3
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1747	3
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1681	3, 4
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1712	4
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1712	6
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1744	7
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1741	7
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1764	8
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1744	12
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1769	12
Curtice, Samuel	1789-1804	13
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1741	13
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1771	13
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1764	15
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1799	15
Curtice, Samuel Waite	b. 1786	21
Curtice, Samuel T.		24
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1769	28
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1807	28
Curtice, Samuel		29
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1805	30
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1771	30
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1799	32
Curtice, Samuel Waite	b. 1786	38
Curtice, Samuel	b. 1811	38
Curtice, Samuel		39
Curtis, Samuel	b. 1807	54
Curtis, Samuel Nathan	b. 1848	58
Curtis, Samuel	b. 1805	58
Curtis, Samuel Eseck	1841-1863	58
Curtice, Sanger	b. 1898	73
Curtice, Sara Loy		43
Curtis, Saraetta	1831-1833	49
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1650	1
Curtice, Sarah		2
Curtice, Sarah		3
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1752	3
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1684	3
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1714	4
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1744	6
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1753	7
Curtice, Sarah		9
Curtice, Sarah	b.&d. 1767	13
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1772	13
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1796	20
Curtice, Sarah M.		22
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1801	26
Curtice, Sarah	b. 1819	29
Curtice, Sarah Hull	1823-1824	31
Curtice, Sarah Jane	b. 1832	32
Curtice, Sarah Masten	b. 1840	33
Curtice, Sarah M.	b. 1810	38
Curtice, Sarah		38
Curtice, Sarah Matilda	b. 1823	39
Curtice, Sarah Ann		41
Curtice, Sarah Vernell		44
Curtice, Sarah (Sadie)	b. 1892	42
Curtis, Sarah Adeline	b. 1826	57
Curtice, Sarepta	b.&d. 1867	43
Curtis, Scott Brainard	b. 1873	60
Curtis, Selden		21
Curtice, Seth	1775-1777	11
Curtice, Seth	b. 1778	11
Curtice, Seth	b. 1778	24
Curtice, Seymour Granson	b. 1875	41
Curtice, Sidney Ezra		45
Curtice, Sidney Amos		45
Curtis, Sidney H.		53
Curtice, Silas	1767-1793	9
Curtice, Silas	b. 1798	18
Curtice, Silence	b. 1767	13

Curtice, Simeon Remington b. 1786 12
Curtice, Simeon Remington b. 1786 27
Curtice, Simeon Remington b.&d. 1824 28
Curtice, Simmons Franklin 40
Curtice, Simmons Philander b. 1818 40
Curtice, Simmons P. 46
Curtice, Solomon b. 1816 29
Curtice, Solomon b. 1816 56
Curtice, Sophia 12
Curtice, Sophia V. b. 1835 38
Curtice, Sophia 48
Curtice, Sophronia 1824-1827 25
Curtis, Stanton b. 1874 49
Curtis, Stella Elizabeth b. 1868 67
Curtis, Stephen E. 48
Curtice, Stephen H. b. 1953 76
Curtice, Sterling 45
Curtice, Sula 41
Curtice, Surella Jane 1847-1872 41
Curtice, Susan b. 1791 15
Curtice, Susan b. 1808 27
Curtice, Susan Cooper b. 1931 72
Curtice, Susanna b. 1776 10
Curtice, Susanna b. 1765 13
Curtice, Susanna b. 1814 29
Curtice, Sybil Mary b. 1841 33
Curtice, Sybil Lucy 1864-1883 59
Curtis, Sylvester 47
Curtice, Tamma Arminta b. 1871 43
Curtice, Temperance 14
Curtice, Thankful b. 1768 8
Curtice, Theda Lovisa b. 1786 13
Curtice, Theda J. 29
Curtice, Thelma 44
Curtice, Theodore b. 1777 13
Curtice, Theodore d.y. 30
Curtice, Theodore b. 1777 30
Curtis, Theodore b. 1843 58
Curtis, Theodore Benjamin b. 1858 58
Curtice, Theodosia b. 1802 18
Curtice, Theodosia 35
Curtice, Theresa b. 1847 48
Curtice, Theron b. 1840 31
Curtis, Theron b. 1840 57
Curtice, Thomas 6
Curtice, Thomas d. 1799 10
Curtice, Thomas J. b. 1817 19
Curtice, Thomas Jefferson b. 1806 21
Curtice, Thomas Dwight b. 1828 30
Curtis, Thomas Edwin 1844-1847 58
Curtis, Thomas Dwight b. 1828 73
Curtis, Thomas Chalmers b. 1905 73
Curtis, Thomas Chalmers, Jr. b. 1935 73
Curtice, Thurman b. 1814 39
Curtice, Tillie 41
Curtice, Truman b. 1822 39
Curtis, Truman b. 1822 39
Curtice, Ursula b. 1826 46
Curtice, Velma 44
Curtice, Venoy 44
Curtis, Vera Louise b. 1935 74
Curtis, Vera Jeanne b. 1920 74
Curtice, Verda b. 1905 43
Curtice, Verla 44
Curtis, Vernon b.&d. 1893 64
Curtis, Vernon Clark b. 1900 71
Curtis, Vernon Hull b. 1945 76
Curtice, Vertudino b. 1770 13
Curtice, Victoria L. b. 1839 34
Curtis, Villia A. 1868-1869 57
Curtice, Violetta b. 1827 39
Curtis, Virginia b. 1915 73
Curtis, Volcott VanRensselaer b. 1860 58
Curtice, Wallace b. 1883 44
Curtis, Walter 48
Curtis, Walter 1869-1870 58
Curtis, Walter 1854 66
Curtis, Walter Eugene b. 1880 68
Curtis, Walter Eugene b. 1880 74
Curtice, Wanda 45
Curtice, Warren Carroll 1843-1868 28
Curtis, Warren Howard b. 1867 60
Curtice, Waynona 44
Curtice, Wealthy b. 1800 15
Curtice, Wilbur b. 1807 30
Curtis, Wilbur 57
Curtis, Wilbur Allen b. 1838 58
Curtis, Wilbur Allen b. 1838 67
Curtice, Wilford 45
Curtice, Willard 45
Curtice, Willard Hosea b. 1862 66
Curtice, Willard b. 1862 73
Curtice, William b.&d. 1783 11
Curtice, William b. 1786 11
Curtice, William b. 1790 15
Curtice, William Satterlee b. 1806 18
Curtice, Wm. Barlow 1815-1820 24
Curtice, William b. 1786 25
Curtice, Wm. N. 1810-1837 25
Curtice, Wm. Henry 1821-1841 30
Curtice, William b. 1790 31
Curtice, Wm. Edwin 1832-1840 36
Curtice, Wm. Satterlee b. 1806 36
Curtice, Wm. E. 36
Curtice, Wm. Howell b. 1849 36
Curtice, Wm. Dascom b. 1824 37
Curtice, Wm. Fletcher b. 1827 38
Curtice, Wm. Avery b. 1866 41
Curtice, William 41
Curtice, Wm. Hughes 41
Curtice, William Ezra 44
Curtice, Wm. Chester 44
Curtis, William 46
Curtis, William, Jr. 47
Curtice, William 48
Curtis, William 1847-1864 50
Curtis, William C. 50
Curtis, William W. b. 1854 51
Curtis, Wm. Hoyt b. 1841 53
Curtis, Wm. Smith 54
Curtice, William b.&d. 1843 55
Curtis, Wm. Theodore b. 1834 58
Curtis, Wm. Eugene 1848-1865 58
Curtis, William 1866-1885 59
Curtis, Wm. Howell b. 1849 60
Curtis, Wm. Dascom b. 1824 61
Curtis, Wm. Sanford b. 1859 61
Curtis, Wm. Fletcher b. 1827 62
Curtis, William B. d. 1948 62
Curtis, Wm. Hoyt b. 1841 64
Curtis, William Smith b. 1839 65
Curtice, William b. 1865 d.y. 66
Curtis, William Theodore b. 1834 67
Curtis, Wm. Osmer 68
Curtis, Wm. Whitworth b. 1892 70
Curtis, Wm. Sanford b. 1859 70
Curtis, William Fletcher b. 1883 70

Curtis, William Maddox b. 1923 71
Curtis, Wm. Edward b. 1914 74
Curtice, Willis Sydney 44
Curtice, Winterton 3
Curtice, Worthy 1798-1868 29
Curtice, Wren 65
Curtis, Xavia V. b. 1854 61
Curtice, Zaccheus Hanchett b. 1766 11
Curtice, Zaccheus Hanchett b. 1766 23
Curwithen, David 1
Cuvier, Marchal 51
Dahl, Rebecca A. 43
DaLee, Almanzon J. 48
Damon, Mary Elizabeth m. 1938 53
Daniels, Marietta 35
Dassance, Albert 18
Dastrup, D. W. 45
Dastrup, Melva 45
Dastrup, Warren B. 45
Davidson, Joseph 18
Davidson, Joseph J. 23
Davis, Bonnie 71
Davis, Frances 23
Davis, Hiram 47
Davis, Leora 39
Davis, Lewis 39
Davis, Mary J. 47
Davis, Nancy Maria b. 1836 39
Davis, Smith m. 1848 39
Dawley, Elijah 11
Day, Reuben M. 50
Dayton, Abigail 14
Deane, Daniel 50
Deane, Mary A. b. 1841 50
Deaton, James 43
Deaton, James Lemon 43
Deaton, John White 43
Deaton, Merrill 43
Deaton, Retta 43
Deaton, Samuel 43
Decker, Benjamin 13
Deich, Frank 51
Delaney, Margaret Leonard b. 1809 58
DeLescaille, Elizabeth b. 1925 76
DeLescaille, Margaret m. 1945 73
Demoslawska, Lillian Valeria b. 1900 73
Derby, Sarah m. 1846 57
Dernier, Edith 56
DeVouw, Jacobus 15
DeVouw, Rachel b. 1761 15
Dewey, Ella A. b. 1841 27
Dewey, Hattie Emeline b. 1856 27
Dewey, Henry 26
Dewey, James Henry b. 1811 26
Dewey, Rennetta J. b. 1837 26
Dewey, Sarah Maria 1839-1863 27
Dewey, Thomas 16
Dewey, Weltha b. 1799 16
Dickinson, Abigail b. 1806 14
Dickinson, Abigail b. 1806 34
Dickinson, Abner 34
Dickinson, Abner b. 1782 14
Dickinson, Abner b. 1820 14
Dickinson, Addie M. 14
Dickinson, Clarissa b. 1810- 14
Dickinson, Cypha Ann 14
Dickinson, Delina b. 1813 14
Dickinson, Jemima b. 1817 14
Dickinson, Jerusha b. 1807 14
Dickinson, Joanna b. 1818 14
Dickinson, Job 1811-1814 14
Dickinson, Julius Gilbert 14
Dickinson, Lovina b. 1816 14
Dickinson, Lucinda b. 1810 14
Dickinson, Mary b. 1805 14
Dickinson, Matilda b. 1815 14
Dickinson, Nancy 1817-1822 14
Dickinson, Nathan 14
Dickinson, Nathan Reuben b. 1824 14
Dickinson, Philura b. 1808 14
Dickinson, Serilla b. 1822 14
Dickinson, Seth b. 1779 14
Dickinson, Seth B. b. 1814 14
Dickinson, Sylvira b. 1812 14
Dodge, Dana 30
Dodge, John 15
Doehler, Helen 50
Donnovan, Lewis 3
Doughthy, Dorothy m. 1930 70
Douglas, 57
Douglass, Arthur 21
Douglass, Cyrus 21
Douglass, George 21
Douglas, Harriette Sheldon b. 1875 33
Douglass, John 21
Douglas, John Hancock b. 1824 32
Douglas, Josephine Curtice b. 1874 33
Douglass, Marah b. 1763 21
Dowd, Merib 27
Downer, Abel 33
Downer, Asher 33
Downer, Fred Cutler b. 1859 33
Downer, Henry C. b. 1860 33
Downer, Mary S. b. 1862 33
Downing, George W. 67
Downing, Obadiah 59
Downing, Philena b. 1847 67
Downing, Susan d. 1858 59
Doxey, James m. 1778 8
Doyle, John 27
Drake, Bernard 6
Drake, Curtice 6 and 17
Drake, Ephraim 6 and 17
Drake, Francis 6
Drake, Francis 17
Drake, Phebe 6
Drake, Rufus 6
Drury, Frances Sands b. 1900 33
Drury, Frederick Weed b. 1871 33
DuBois, Christian 2
DuBois, Francoise 2
DuBois, Louis 2
Dudley, Evered 49
Dudley, J. Miles 49
Dudley, Martha 22
Dudley, Martha 23
Duncan, Clarence Earl m.1945 64
Duncan, Donald Dean b. 1948 65
Duncan, Patricia Lee b. 1949 65
Dunham, Alanson 14
Dunham, Albright 14
Dunham, Asa 14
Dunham, Dorman 15
Dunham, Henry 14
Dunham, Julius 15
Dunham, Rodney 14
Dunham, Sitaman 15
Dunham, Waddams 15
Durfee, Amy Vilette 45
Durfee, Harriet 65
Durfee, Tamma 40
Durfee, Tamma 41
Durgee, Jabez 46

Eadie, Ellen 63
Eckhart, John 72
Eckhart, Mary Ellen 72
Edmunds, Amy b. 1796 37
Edmunds, Richard 37
Edwards, Mary 64
Eisinger, Louisa 69
Ellis, Samuel 14
Ellsworth, Lavana 34
Elmer, Abba 6
Elmer, David, Jr. 6
Elmer, Eliakim 1764-1834 6
Elmer, Jonathan D. b. 1763 6
Elmer, Mary 6
Elmer, Sally Jemima 6
Elmer, Thaddeus 6
Elmer, Wm. Curtice b. 1769 6

Elmore, David (later Elmer)	m. 1748	6
Elmore, Samuel (Elmer)		6
Ence, Anna Dea	b. 1922	43
Ence, Arlene	b. 1928	43
Ence, Carroll		43
Ence, Duane Henry	m. 1919	42
Ence, John H.		42
Ence, Lehi		43
Ence, Relia	m. 1927	43
Ence, Richard	b. 1924	43
Esmond, Mary Delia	b. 1833	58
Estes, Benjamin		26
Estes, Mary Jane		26
Estes, Sarah		26
Estes, Stephen		25
Estes, Theresa		26
Estes, William		25
Estey, Clara	d. 1942	47
Etherington, Elizabeth		32
Everett, Irene	b. 1865	48
Everett, Julia		40
Everett, Julia		44
Everett, Milo		40
Everett, Seth		40
Ewell, Avalena	b. 1815	23
Ewell, Charles		23
Ewell, Clarissa	b. 1831	23
Ewell, Edmund C.	b. 1817	23
Ewell, Irena	b. 1821	23
Ewell, James		22
Ewell, James		39
Ewell, James		48
Ewell, Jerome L..	b. 1828	23
Ewell, Lebbeus	b. 1812	23
Ewell, Mabel	b. 1826	23
Ewell, Marian	1819-1827	23
Ewell, Marshall		23
Ewell, Mercy	m. 1817	39
Ewell, Nancy	b. 1800	48
Ewell, Peleg	m. 1808	22
Ewell, Peleg Dilloway F.	b. 1824	23
Ewell, Peleg		38
Ewell, Philander	b. 1809	22
Ewell, Philander		38
Ewell, Sally	b. 1792	38
Ewell, Thomas J.	b. 1810	23
Fairbanks,		49
Fairbanks, Carl Prescott	b. 1875	60
Fairbanks, Eleanor		60
Fairbanks, Howard		60
Fairbanks, Louise		60
Fall, Mattie, A.		39
Fargo, John M.		23
Farrell, Neverson		64
Farrington, Ann Jane	b. 1873	36
Farrington, Simeon DeWitt	b. 1844	36
Fassett, Genevieve	b. 1902	74
Fellows, Andrew	m. 1905	53
Fellows, Elizabeth	b. 1908	53
Fellows, John Congdon	b. 1910	53
Fenn, Ardelle C.	b. 1940	73
Fenn, Wilson L.	b. 1942	73
Fenn, Frances C.	b. 1937	73
Fenn, Wilson L.	m. 1936	73
Fenner, George Hiram	m. 1847	39
Fenner, George H.	m. 1852	48
Fenner, Marion	b. 1892	48
Fenner, Romaine	b. 1860	48
Fick, Adelaide		31
Fick, Charles		31
Fick, Emma		31
Fick, Jennie		31
Fick, John see Fish, John		31
Filkins, Addie		54
Fish, Charles B.	m. 1875	61
Fish (Fick) John	m. 1850	31
Fitch, Abijah		45
Fitch, Cyprian		7
Fitzgerald, Asa Curtis		62
Fitzgerald, Thomas B.	b. 1860	62
Fletcher, Ashbel	b. 1785	13
Fletcher, Benjamin	b. 1802	13
Fletcher, Edmund	b. 1807	13
Fletcher, Gideon	b. 1791	13
Fletcher, John	m. 1785	13
Fletcher, John	1787-1794	13
Fletcher, John A.	b. 1796	13
Fletcher, Joseph	b. 1789	13
Fletcher, Rachel	1800-1802	13
Fletcher, Rachel	b. 1804	13
Fletcher, Sally	b. 1794	13
Fletcher, Silence	b. 1798	13
Flint, Dawn		47
Flint, Jack		47
Flint, Ned		47
Foote,		24
Foote, Armon		45
Foote, Beulah		45
Foote, Fern		45
Foote, Phyllis		45
Foote, Velma		45
Foote, Wilma		45
Forbes, Nancy Janette	b. 1833	40
Forbes, P.		40
Ford, Abigail	b. 1765	7
Ford, Acsumah		17
Ford, Jacob	b. 1744	7
Ford, Oliver	m. 1774	10
Ford, Susan		35
Foster,		20
Foster, Charles		66
Foster, Lodema		56
Foster, Obedience	b. 1771	20
Fox, Polly		16
Frame, Archibald Lee Andrew Buford	m. 1885	52
Franklin, Martha		10
Franklin, Ruth	b. 1790	40
Freeman, A.		42
Freeman, Emma	b. 1809	55
Freeman, Laura	m. 1913	63
French, Mary	m. 1824	8
Froyd, Melva		43
Fry, Letitia		51
Fuller, Catherine		43
Fuller, Elizabeth		5
Fullmer, Adelaide Maria		41
Fullmer, Amy		41
Fullmer, Beatrice		41
Fullmer, Elmer		41
Fullmer, Eva		41
Fullmer, Gertrude		41
Fullmer, Gordon G.		41
Fullmer, John P.		41
Fullmer, Joseph		41
Fullmer, Phebe Jane		41
Fullmer, Letitia		41
Fullmer, Mary Ann		41
Fullmer, Samuel S.		41
Fullmer, Wm. Price		41
Fullmer, Wm. Price, Jr.		41
Fullmer, Zilla		41
Furguson, Harry		59
Gardner, Emma		38
Gardner, Irene		51
Gardner, Thomas O.	m. 1861	38
Garland, Alfred		25
Garlock, Abigail		19
Garlock, Mary Ann		19
Garlock, Richard		19
Garnett, Joseph B.		40
Gay, John	m. 1775	10
Gedney, Ellen		33
Geer, Calista	b. 1820	60
Geer, Nancy		60
Gibbs, Samuel		6
Gifford, Alice Vera		63
Gifford, Hannah		6
Gifford, Ira Adelbert		63
Gifford, Mary		24
Gifford, Samuel A.		46
Gilbert, Elisha	b. 1717	5
Gilbert, Mary	b. 1719	7
Gilbert, Samuel, Sr.		4
Gilbert, Samuel, Sr.		5
Gilbert, Samuel		7
Gilbert, Samuel, Jr.	b. 1712	4
Gilchrist, Catherine Stewart		74
Gilchrist, Cecil Waltham		74
Gilchrist, Nancy Curtis		74

Gildersleeve, Allen 30
Gillespie, Robert 41
Gilmore, Ella R. 51
Gilmore, Lulu m. 1905 50
Glyons, Delcena 40
Goff, Milton 14
Goheen, Edward Earl b. 1878 52
Goheen, Henry Curtis 1883-1895 52
Goheen, Luman Kaser 1875-1881 52
Goheen, Wilbur F. m. 1873 51
Goheen, Wm. Maybury b. 1876 52
Golden, Orphia 64
Goldsmith, Millicent b. 1797 16
Goldsmith, Richard 9
Goldsmith, Ruth 9
Goodale, 14
Goodale, 31
Goodale, Deidama 67
Goodale, Diroxilana b. 1785 30
Goodale, Ebenezer 30
Goodrich, Amanda M. 25
Goodrich, Daniel C. m. 1833 28
Goodrich, James 11
Goodrich, Luther 28
Goodrich, Mary 28
Goodrich, Silas b. 1778 11
Grannis, Lydia m. 1750 10
Graves, 28
Graves 29
Gray, Wm. C. b. 1831 23
Gray, William m. 1892 62
Grayson, Cuba E. b. 1898 72
Grayson, Joel 72
Green, Lee 69
Green, Sophia b. 1792 34
Greenwood, Ira 18
Gregg, Garad 51
Gregory, John m. 1763 6
Gregory, Polly 26
Gregory, Stephen 6
Griffin, 8
Griffin, Carrie 52
Guest, May m. 1915 47
Gulich, Eliza 23
Gulick, Emma m. 1872 68
Gushee, Richard H. 53

Hackett, Samuel 20
Hadlock, Franklin P. 41
Haines, Frances Esther 72
Hall, Agnes b. 1827 50
Hall, Caleb Chapman 14
Hall, Fidelia 14
Hall, Frances 49
Hall, John 16
Hall, Joseph 50
Hallett, Isabel b. 1808 55
Halloway, Achesa 31
Hallows, Bryce 44
Hallows, Carl 44
Hallows, Dale 44
Hallows, Don Que 44
Hallows, Geneal 44
Hallows, Wm. Dwight 44
Hanchett, Abiah b. 1740 10
Hanchett, Lydia 11
Hanchett, Zaccheus 10
Handy, Hannah 55
Hankey, Margaret 73
Harding, Alfred b. 1852 32
Harding, Alfred, Jr. b. 1892 32
Harding, Alfred b. 1924 32
Harding, Charlotte Giddings b. 1893 32
Harding, David Charles b. 1949 32
Harding, Douglas 1889-1891 32
Harding, Douglas Curtice b. 1925 32
Harding, Douglas Curtice b. 1952 32
Harding, Ezra 45
Harding, Lucinda 45
Harding, Lydia 45
Harding, Mary J. 45
Harding, Oren 45
Harding, Paul Curtice 1895-1950 32
Harding, Ruth 45
Harding, Samuel 45
Harding, Samuel G. 45
Harding, William 45
Harlow, Stephen 10
Harris, Elizabeth 67
Harris, Rosalie Ellen 51
Hartney, Amy 51
Hartney, Joseph 37
Hartney, Sarah 37
Hartney, Wm. Henry 37
Harvard, Heber 43
Harvard, Mary Zola b. 1903 43
Harvey, Mary Etta b. 1814 48
Harward, Blanche 43
Harward, Devoyal 43
Harward, Elmira 43
Harward, Elody 44
Harward, Frances 43
Harward, Frank G. 44
Harward, Harold 43
Harward, Heber 43
Harward, James 43
Harward, LaRae 44
Harward, Leon 43
Harward, Lulu 43
Harward, Marilla 43
Harward, Nora 45
Harward, Orson 43
Harward, Ozias 43
Harward, Oxias, Jr. 43
Harward, Sharlene 43
Harward, Simmons 43
Harward, Thomas 43
Harward, Thomas 46
Harwood, Bertha 45
Haskell, Mary 56
Hastings 13
Hastings, Charlotte b. 1834 65
Hathaway, Charles H. 40
Hauswirth, Charles B. 32
Hauswirth, Joan Robinson 32
Hawley, Frances Amelia b. 1832 39
Hawley, James 39
Hawley, Silas 12
Hayes, Pearl 47
Hazard, Isadora Emily b. 1840 65
Hazard, James 65
Hazard, Josiah 34
Hazzard, Rachel S. 34
Henck, Ann b. 1914 71
Henck, August 71
Henion, J. Henry 36
Henion, Nancy M. 36
Henion, Oliver 36
Henley, Jane b. 1840 67
Henley, John 67
Henley, Mary 67
Henning, Elizabeth 63
Henry, Huldah A. 41
Henry, Polly b. 1770 28
Herendon, Huldah 52
Hersha, John 55
Hill, Alpheus 13
Hill, Katherine m. 1933 63
Hill, Henry 60
Hill, Louisa A. b. 1835 60
Hill, Polly 13
Hills, Cynthia A. b. 1824 57
Hills, Ephraim 57
Hine, Amelia 18
Hinsdale, Elizabeth m. 1792 7
Hipp, Madelyn H. 40
Hitchcock, Ruth 27
Hoak, John M. m. 1877 61
Hodge, Daniel m. 1828 15
Hodge, Jerusha 30
Holbrook, 28
Holbrook, Sarah 39
Holbrook, Sarah 22
Holbrook, Sarah 48
Holcomb, Ai 56
Holden, DeWitt 60
Hollester, Britty 57
Hollister, Florence b. 1849 67
Hollister, John Henry m. 1843 31
Hollister, John 67
Hollister, Samuel 31
Hollister, Timothy 3
Holmes, Caroline 65

Holmes, Jacob		13
Holt, Elisha		11
Homson, B.D.		40
Homson, Ella		40
Hopkins, Frank Curtice	b. 1855	25
Hopkins, Florence Augusta	b. 1851	25
Hopkins, J. Andrew		32
Hopkins, Lulu		71
Hopkins, Mark	b. 1824	24
Hopkins, Martha Curtice	1849-1851	25
Hopkins, Wm. E.		38
Horsford, Elizabeth		6
Horsford, John		7
Horsford, Josiah		6
Horton, Israel		17
Horton, Mercy		3
Horton, Polly		17
Horton, Polly		18
Hosford, Nancy	b. 1850	68
Hossfelt, Wilhelmina Mary	b. 1872	61
Hossley, James Thomas	m. 1930	63
Hossley, James Thomas, Jr.	b. 1931	63
Houck, Esther Jane Woodard	b. 1838	48
Howard, Almira	b. 1834	19
Howard, Crandall Michael	b. 1808	18
Howard, Crandall Michael		60
Howard, Edward		40
Howard, Eliza		6
Howard, Harriet	b. 1831	40
Howard, Harriet J.	b. 1839	60
Howard, Harriet J.	b. 1839	19
Howard, Mariaette		14
Howard, Nancy	b. 1801	18
Howard, Philip		18
Howard, Warren		19
Howe, Carrie		70
Howell, Isaac		3
Howser, Elizabeth	b. 1794	34
Howser, George	b. 1791	34
Howser, George		34
Howser, Horace	1800-1835	34
Howser, Oliver Bailey	b. 1796	34
Hoysradt, Emily DuBois		2
Hubbard, Hannah		5
Hubbell, Charles	b. 1853	62
Hubbell, Orrin Ziegler		53
Huckans, Elmer	b. 1873	37
Hudnutt, Mary Irene		74
Hudson, Morgan	m. 1894	37
Hudson, Wm.		3
Hughes, Mary A.		41
Hull, Shirley	m. 1943	76
Hulsapple, Caroline	b. 1833	20
Hulsapple, Curtice	b. 1837	20
Hulsapple, Elizabeth	b. 1835	20
Hulsapple, George	b. 1829	20
Hulsapple, Henry O.	b. 1831	20
Hulsapple, Maria	b. 1827	20
Hulsapple, Zachariah	b. 1805	20
Hulsapple, Zachariah	b. 1830	20
Hunt, Mary		42
Huntington, Abigail		4
Hutchins, Martha L.		65
Hyde, Caroline		32
Irish, J.		66
Ivie, Oran		41
Jackson, Adelia		23
Jacobus, John		50
Jacobus, Sophronia	b. 1828	50
Jakway, Ann Eliza	b. 1848	48
James, George W.		35
Jaques, Charles		16
Jaques, John		16
Jaques, Mary E.		16
Jaques, Oren C.		16
Jeffries, Christopher T.		12
Jenkins, Arletta		44
Jenkins, Chloe		44
Jenkins, Clara		44
Jenkins, Isabel		44
Jenkins, Mabel		44
Jenkins, Margaret		44
Jenkins, Olive		44
Jenkins, Ruth		44
Jenkins, William		44
Jenkins, William, Jr.		44
Jennings, Jesse	m. 1790	10
Jennings, Charles	m. 1778	10
Jensen, Hans		42
Jensen, Lynn B.		41
Jensen, Myrtle	b. 1897	42
Jepson,		61
Jepson, Eva Almira	b. 1858	70
Jepson, Silas F.		70
Jewett, Betsey	b. 1776	7
Jewett, Caleb	m. 1770	7
Jewett, James Brewster	b. 1772	7
Jewett, Lydia	b. 1774	7
Jewett, Salmon	b. 1770	7
Johnson,		71
Johnson, Abraham		3
Johnson, Alden, J.		40
Johnson, Ellen	b. 1843	23
Johnson, Fred		47
Johnson, Louisa		51
Johnson, R. Curran	m. 1932	70
Johnson, Ralph G.		40
Johnson, Royce C.		44
Johnson, Samuel E.		32
Johnson, Stewart C.		40
Johnson, Stewart Curtis		40
Johnson, Vol Eldon		44
Johnson, Walter J.		65
Johnson, Wm. L.	m. 1896	51
Jolly, William		15
Jones,		15
Jones, Amy Ann		37
Jones, Ardelle	m. 1910	73
Jones, Benjamin C.		37
Jones, Caroline Matilda		37
Jones, Ezra		55
Jones, George		36
Jones, Harriet	b. 1805	55
Jones, Hester Ann		36
Jones, Kate Belle	m. 1886	58
Jones, Mary Winifred	m. 1861	40
Jones, Maude		72
Jones, Sarah	m. 1892	59
Joslyn, Alonzo		28
Joslyn, Emily		28
Joslyn, Harriet A.		28
Joslyn, Landon		28
Joslyn, Lansing D.		28
Joslyn, Morgan L.		28
Joslyn, Willard C.		28
Joyce,		49
Joyce, Barbara Louise		49
Joyce, Joanne Harriet		49
Joyce, Mary Elizabeth		49
Judd, Frances Hall	m. 1869	24
Judd, Joel	b. 1795	25
Judd, Lewis	b. 1800	25
Judd, Randall Merritt	b. 1802	25
Judd, Randall		25
Judd, Stoddard	b. 1797	25
Justi, Marie H.		72
Kaser, John		26
Kauffman, Frederick	b. 1876	37
Kellogg, David		35
Kellogg, Donald	d.y.	47
Kellogg, Florence Elizabeth	b. 1903	47
Kellogg, George Parker		47
Kellogg, Jane Eliza	b. 1810	35
Kellogg, Jerusha		49
Kellogg, Joseph		13
Kellogg, Olive		61
Kellogg, Roy P.	b. 1872	47
Kellogg, Solomon		35
Kellogg, Susanna	b. 1741	13
Kellogg, William	m. 1885	35
Kennedy, Charles		42
Kennedy, Charles A.		44
Kennedy, Ezra		44
Kennedy, Hazel	b. 1893	42

Kennedy, J. C. 62
Kennedy, James H. 44
Kennedy, James H. Jr. 44
Kennedy, Jane 44
Kennedy, Pearl 44
Kennedy, Roy 44
Kimball, Richard 25
Kimball, Sarah Maria m. 1809 25
King, Clark m. 1877 60
King, Emily B. 12
King, Richard 12
King, Sophia C. 12
King, Susanna 13
Kittle, Delia 63
Kitts, E. M. 59
Knapp, Mina m. 1816 38
Knapp, Nancy 39
Knight, Philip A. 23
Knipe, Eusebia b. 1871 49
Kolbe, Dietrich Wilhelm 72
Kolbe, Minnie b. 1864 72
Krolich, Adolph 38
Kucker, John m. 1919 71
Kucker, John, Jr. b. 1925 71
Kucker, June b. 1923 71
Kucker, Kathleen b. 1920 71
Kuhry, George 66
Kuhry, Hosea Curtice Nicholas 66

Lamb, Alvin 19
Lamb, Eliza 23
Lamey (Lunney) Hugh 34
Landis, Alice Minnie b. 1861 64
Landis, William 64
Langdon, Samuel 4
Larkin, Ann 70
Larson, Grant 42
Larson, Louis m. 1911 64
Layne, John 9
Lazear, Jane 36
Lazenby, Leland 46
Lee, John 64
Lee, Loey b. 1868 64
Lee, Margaret 61
Leghorn, Caroline 56
Lennos, Katherine 47
Leonard, Harold Curtis b. 1888 58
Leonard, Mary Esmond b. 1891 58
Leonard, Robert, 49
Leonard, Willis B. b. 1859 58
Leseur, Eli 16
Lett, Mary 55
Lewis, Benjamin Robert b. 1936 71
Lewis, Charles Curtis b. 1943 71
Lewis, Etta m. 1872 68
Lewis, Isaac B. 54
Lewis, Leroy b. 1906 70
Lewis, Leroy Ramey b. 1938 71
Lewis, Robert 70
Lilly, Asa 49
Lilly, Mary Caroline b. 1810 49
Linn, John m. 1868 27
Lintz, Hiram 39
Little, Sally b. 1772 28
Lockwood, Timothy 23
Longworth, Arteth Florence b. 1919 76
Longworth, Frank Duane 76
Longworth, Matilda 32
Loomis, Andrew 15
Loomis, Emily 65
Loomis, Frank Eugene 36
Loomis, Hannah 15
Loomis, Jane 65
Loomis, Lucinda 33
Loomis, Lydia J. 62
Louw, Rebecca 32
Love, Edward Gurley b. 1850 32
Love, Helen Douglas b. 1879 33
Love, Wm. DeLoss 32
Loveland, Harvey 14
Lowe, Heman b. 1785 18
Luce, 49
Luce, Gladys 49
Lyman, Bernice b. 1789 26
Lyman, Simeon 26
Lyon, Jane Russell 74
Lyon, Sarah Foster 74
Lyon, Susan Washburn 74
Lyon, Russell Foster 74
Lyons, Curtice Jerre b. 1833 27
Lyons, Emma Fidelia Curtice b. 1879 27
Lyons, Isabella Elizabeth b. 1875 27
Lyons, Lorenzo b. 1807 27
Lyons, Luke 1836-1837 27

Maban, Clarissa b. 1797 26
McArthur, Earl 55
McCall, Jacob 14
McCall, Larry 15
McCall, Rhoda 31
McCann, Elizabeth 51
McClure, Roan 33
McConnell, Marcia Lee b. 1945 64
McConnell, Raymond H. m. 1944 64
McCurdy, Wm. 13
McDonald, Angus 43
McDonald, Grace 43
McDonald, Inza 43
McDonald, Lyle 43
McDonald, Matilda 43
McDonald, Maude 43
McDonald, Norman 43
McDonald, Norman, Jr. 43
McDowell, Martha 34
McKale, Harold Bateman 74
McKale, Curtice David b.1936 75
McKale, Judith Louise b. 1943 75
McKale, Nancy Sue b. 1938 75
McKale, Richard Dean b. 1943 75
McKale, William Dean b. 1910 74
Mack, Martha 35
Mackay, Bertrand G. 56
MacKay, Christian 51
McKay, Lillian 49
McLaughlin, Sarah Maria 16
McNutt, Caroline 49
McPhail, Anna b. 1829 50
Macy, A. W. 34
Macy, Curtice 34
Maddox, Frances b. 1890 70
Maddox, William 70
Madison, Millicent 39
Mallison, William 60
Manchester, Edward Curtice 36
Manchester, Mabel 36
Manchester, Ruth 36
Manchester, William 36
Mann, Mary 7
Mann, Mercy m. 1754 4
Marchmant, Alta 23
Marriem, 44
Marshall, William 49
Martin, Danette 73
Marvin, Edwin B. 35
Marvin, Jesse m. 1784 9
Marvin, Nathaniel 9
Mason, Alonzo 29
Mason, Bessie 45
Mason, Celia 25
Mason, Emma b. 1858 25
Mason, J. C. b. 1818 25
Mason, Martha Louisa b. 1859 51
Mason, Shirburn Divine 51
Masten, Abraham P. 32
Masten, Sarah Maria b. 1802 32
Mather, Hilary E. m. 1922 49
May, Mary E. m. 1867 67
Mayhew, Mary 4

Medlock, Marjorie m. 1937 52
Meeks, Benjamin 36
Meeks, Grace 36
Meeks, Julia Elizabeth 36
Meeks, Mary 36
Meeks, Ogden 36
Meeks, Robert 36
Meeks, William 36
Melison, Elizabeth b. 1781 21
Melius, James Curtis 57
Melius, Mary Elizabeth 57
Melius, Myron L. 57
Merrial, Ella Katherine 74
Metzgar, Casper 65
Metzgar, Flora Jane b. 1861 65
Miles, William 40
Milhan, Mary 36
Milk, Elizabeth 24
Miller, Albert 47
Miller, Audrey b. 1939 47
Miller, Dennis b. 1949 47
Miller, Douglas 47
Miller, Gaius 11
Miller, Henry 63
Miller, Jedediah 23
Miller, Margaret b. 1740 11
Miller, Mary Ann 57
Miller, Peter 30
Miller, Scott 40
Miller, Walter L. b. 1916 63
Mills, Andrew M. 52
Mills, Christina b. 1800 52
Mills, Harvey 60
Millspaugh, Nicholas 19
Miner, Albert 41
Miner, Matilda b. 1840 41
Mitchell, Sarah Ellen 73
Monfore, Isaac b. 1803 39
Monfort, Isaac Newton 39
Monfort, Willard 39
Moore, Mary 23
Moore, Rhoda 24
More, Catherine b. 1776 29
Morey, Ruth 57
Morgan, Clarissa 41
Morgan, Jerry d. 1949 47
Morgan, Lila 47
Morgan, Lyell d.y. 47
Morgan, Ralph 47
Morrison, Maxine 44
Morse, Catherine 51
Mosher, Bertha 56
Mosier, Stephen 19
Mott, Eliza Isabell 45
Moyer, Charles b. 1906 63
Moyer, Glenn b. 1916 63
Moyer, Wilbur b. 1909 63
Moyer, Walter E. m. 1905 63
Muck, Sarah 50
Mungall, Colville b. 1857 63
Mungall, Henry 63
Murison, Maria Blair m. 1875 65
Murphy, Amy 42
Murphy, Armilda 43
Murphy, Emily 62
Murphy, Grace 44
Murphy, Henry Abbott b. 1937 73
Murphy, Henry Waldo 73
Murphy, Hiram 43
Murphy, Lewis Curtis b. 1933 73
Murphy, Martha 43
Murphy, Matilda 43
Murphy, Ruby 43
Murphy, Stella 43

Nash, Leroy 42
Neagley, Ed. 43
Neely, Edward 9
Neilson, Howard 45
Neilson, Osmer 45
Neilson, Wilford 45
Nestle, Andrew 62
New, Cora L. 57
Newman, Esther 65
Nichols, 31
Nichols, Mary 69
Nichols, Nancy b. 1790 31
Nicholson, Coleen 43
Nicholson, Earl 43
Nicholson, Genevieve 43
Nicholson, May 43
Nicholson, Twila 43
Nickerson, Nancy m. 1824 37
Niver, Bessie m. 1938 67
Noble, Edmund 23
Nobles, Joseph 44
Noonan, Josephine 50
Norfelt, 41
Norman, 8
Norton, John 52

O'Brien, Jennie E. m. 1876 25
Odell, Anal G. m. 1889 61
Odell, May Almira m. 1897 70
Oliver, Fay H. m. 1905 52
Olmstead, Edward B. 26
Ormsby, Sarah B. b. 1849 60
Orrock, Irene Natalie b. 1892 42
Orrock, William 42
Osborn, Martin 30
Ottley, Ernest 44
Ottley, Herbert John 44
Ottley, Phyllis 44
Ottley, Velma 44
Outzen, Martha 42
Overton, Sarah 16

Paddock, Jesse 28
Paine, Edna 45
Paine, Emma B. 45
Paine, Ezra Curtis 45
Paine, Harry M. 45
Paine, Harry Vearle 45
Paine, Ila 45
Paine, Ivan Carter 45
Paine, Lucinda 45
Paine, Roy Arnold 45
Paine, Wilford Houghton 45
Palmer, Aaron b. 1794 30
Palmer, Allen J. 30
Palmer, Barnard B. 69
Palmer, Caroline E. b. 1831 30
Palmer, George W. 30
Palmer, Gilbert 57
Palmer, Jackson 30
Palmer, Marietta 33
Palmer, Mary Charlotte b. 1814 57
Palmer, Moses 30
Palmer, Ruth B. m. 1917 69
Palmer, William 30
Palmer, Wm. H. 30
Park, William 16
Parker, Don Chester 42
Parker, Dora 42
Parker, Electa 27
Parker, Estella 42
Parker, Frank 42
Parker, Ida 42
Parker, Louvisa b. 1835 62
Parker, Mabel 42
Parker, Minerva 42
Parker, Moses Pason 62
Parker, Perry Lee 42
Parker, Ralph 42
Parker, Roxanna 42
Parker, Smith 42
Parker, Smith A. 42
Parsells, Anneka 59
Parsells, C. F. 59
Parsells, Hortense 59
Parsells, Nellie 59
Parsells, William 59
Parsons, Reuben m. 1827 27
Peck, Luman Curtice b. 1853 26
Peck, Sanford 26
Peckham, Charles 49
Peckham, Frederick A. b. 1899 47
Peckham, Harriet Durfee b. 1812 49
Peet, Abigail 11
Pelot, Katherine Rebecca b. 1920 71
Pelot, Henry 71
Pelton, Elizabeth 55
Perrine, Arthur Alexander Raymond b. 1883 52

Perrine, Arthur Alexander Raymond, Jr.	b. 1914	52
Perrine, Glenn		47
Perrine, John Alexander	m. 1866	52
Perrine, John Edward	b.&d. 1914	52
Perrine, John Edwin	1867-1869	52
Perrine, Lavergne		47
Perrine, Lois		47
Perrine, Lucy Ellen	b. 1869	52
Perrine, Orrin Thompson	b. 1876	52
Perrine, Richard		47
Perrine, Wayne	b. 1947	47
Perrine, William		34
Peterson, Edward P.		30
Peterson, James W.		30
Peterson, Melroy L.		44
Phelps, David		30
Phelps, Nathaniel	b. 1703	4
Phelps, Rebecca	b. 1782	30
Phelps, Urania (Webster)		30
Phelps, Wesley		14
Phillips,		49
Phillips, Anna		17
Phillips, Charles C.		16,17
Phillips, Mary		17
Phillips, Solomon	b. 1798	16
Phillips, Whitman	m. 1868	61
Pickle, Caroline	1833-1910	39
Pierce, Esther		23
Pierce, Esther	b. 1802	38
Pierce, Spaulding		38
Pierson, Albert S.		63
Pierson, Grace	b. 1879	63
Pierson, Pamelia	b. 1797	31
Pillsbury, Phebe		54
Ploss, John		21
Pontis, Ivy	m. 1946	64
Pooler, Joseph		10
Post, Abigail	b. 1747/8	5
Post, David	b. 1752	5
Post, Deborah	b. 1741	5
Post, Dorothy	b. 1760	5
Post, Eleanor	b. 1744	5
Post, Ezekiel	1758-1759	5
Post, Ichabod		14
Post, Jedediah	m. 1740	5
Post, Jedediah, Jr.	b. 1750	5
Post, Jordan, Sr.		5
Post, Jordan, Jr.	b. 1709	5
Post, Sybil	b. 1755	5
Potter, Myreel		42
Potter, Sarah		53
Powers, Nancy		56
Price, Francis Clark	b. 1859	61
Price, Wm. Barton		61
Prindle, Charles Allen	b. 1850	32
Prindle, Charles Bingley	b. 1823	32
Prindle, Isaac		32
Prindle, Justine Butler	b. 1854	32
Prindle, Lucy Cleveland	b. 1855	32
Prior, Minerva		63
Proper, James		19
Puffer, Anna	b. 1883	69
Puffer, William		35
Putney, Lewis	b. 1834	34
Rainey, Henry T.		51
Randall, Elizabeth		52
Raleigh, Joseph Frederick	b. 1914	72
Raleigh, Joseph		72
Ramey, Louise		70
Rauchbach, William	b. 1916	64
Ray, Mary		63
Record, Donna Vee	b. 1928	42
Record, Harold K.	b. 1898	42
Record, Harold Wayne	b. 1927	42
Record, Helen	b. 1925	42
Record, Lois May	b. 1923	42
Redding, Mary		64
Reddish, Allen		23
Redford, Grover Cleveland	m. 1943	71
Redford, Grover Cleveland, Jr.	b. 1947	71
Redford, Thomas Lawrence	b. 1953	71
Redford, Wm. David	b. 1949	71
Reeves, Perry	m. 1907	37
Reger, Paul Andrew	m. 1954	68
Reid, Kitchel		13
Reid, Silas		13
Remington, Isaac		11
Remington, Jane M.	b. 1809	54
Remington, Lydia	b. 1743	11
Reynolds, Deborah		68
Rice,		25
Rice, Annie	m. 1868	40
Rice, Benjamin		54
Rice, Elisha		28
Rich, Emma		61
Rich, Mary Adna	b. 1826	14
Richardson, Arthur W.		27
Rickinson, Jesse		68
Rider, Elizabeth		3
Rider, Rhoda		21
Rider, Thomas		3
Ridgeley, Wm. S.	b. 1866	64
Ring, Sarah		70
Ringle, Pauline	b. 1881	74
Rives, Florence	b. 1884	52
Rives, John		52
Rives, Oakley Beebe	b. 1888	52
Rives, Wm. Charles	m. 1883	52
Rob, John		2
Rob, Rebecca		2
Roberts, Julia	d. 1858	54
Roberts, Robert	d. 1864	16
Roberts, Walter		16, 17
Robinson, Charles		13
Robinson, Charles		57
Robinson, Ethel		32
Robinson, Eunice		66
Rockwood,		65
Rogers, Elizabeth		62
Rogers, Fanny		60
Rollo, Hannah		5
Root, Albert Mortimer	b. 1860	49
Root, Albert Mortimer, Jr.	b. 1893	49
Root, Jonah		21
Root, Maria	b. 1802	21
Root, Sally		21
Rose, DeWilton	1854-1880	58
Rose, George Edward	1861-1926	58
Rose, Richard H.	1864-1925	58
Rose, Richard J.		58
Rosencranz, Josiah		17
Rosencranz, Josiah		18
Ross,		21
Ross, Alexander David		51
Ross, David Wm.	b. 1860	51
Ross, Stanley Curtis	b. 1896	51
Rossen, Alice		71
Rowley, Abijah	b. 1725	5
Rowley, Albert		18
Rowley, Amanda		18
Rowley, Angeline		18
Rowley, Cecile Jane		44
Rowley, Ebenezer		7
Rowley, Elizabeth		18
Rowley, Franklin		50
Rowley, Gershom	b. 1732	7
Rowley, Jane		18
Rowley, Lucy	d. 1917	50
Rowley, Maria	b. 1797	36
Rowley, Martha	d. 1903	18
Rowley, Melvina		18
Rowley, Samuel		5
Rowley, Sarah		18
Rowley, William Sr.		18
Rowley, William Jr.		18
Rowley, Wm. W.		70
Royce, Harriet	b. 1832	62
Rude, Porter I.		28
Ruprecht, Lucie		70
Russell, Carrie		36
Russell, George		36
Russell, Harry		36
Russell, Lottie		36
Russell, Pauline		47
Ryan,		19

Ryan, Henry		19
Ryly, Daniel		11
Safford, Orrin		29
Sager, Ezra Curtice, Ezra Sager	b. 1848	37
Sager, Thomas Orchard	m. 1836	37
St. John, Ann		10
St. John, Ezra		10
St. John, Phebe	b. 1736	10
St. John, Ruth	m. 1788	6
Sanders, Elsie		66
Sanders, Opal	m. 1922	40
Sands, Henry B.	b. 1830	33
Sands, Josephine Stratton	b. 1867	33
Sands, Justine Butler	b. 1864	33
Sands, Robert Alfred		33
Sands, Robert Alfred	b. 1862	33
Sanford, Hezekiah		10
Sanford, Lucy		63
Satterla, Herbert R.	m. 1911	50
Satterlee, Abigail Chard	b. 1774	18
Sayre, Nathan		68
Schoemaker, Jane		55
Scranton, Charles		33
Scranton, Wm. Dowd	b. 1875	33
Scully, Florence Louise	b. 1910	76
Scully, Florence Louise	b. 1910	73
Seeley, Albert A.	b. 1845	30
Seeley, Charles	b. 1843	30
Seeley, Ella M.	1865-1886	30
Seeley, Franklin	1858-1862	30
Seeley, Frederick T.	b. 1858	30
Seeley, John B.	b. 1848	30
Seeley, Julia H.	b. 1854	30
Seeley, Samuel H.	b. 1861	30
Seeley, Steward A.	1854-1885	30
Seeley, Wm. C.	b. 1818	30
Sees, Ruth	m. 1909	37
Serette, Paul		56
Sertimo, Lola		71
Sessions, James A.	d. 1940	62
Sessions, Nettie L.		62
Seymour, Alexander		27
Seymour, Arthur Bliss	b. 1859	27
Seymour, Cornelia Emily	b. 1864	27
Seymour, Frank	b. 1831	27
Seymour, Harriet Louise	1861-1879	27
Sharp,		30
Shaw, Sally	b. 1790	29
Shearer, Letitia		40
Shepherd, Elizabeth J.		45
Shepherd, Ernest Alfred		45
Shepherd, Ernest Alfred, Jr.		45
Shepherd, Grover C.		45
Shepherd, John W.		45
Shepherd, Joseph L.		45
Shepherd, Merle F.		45
Shepherd, Minnie V.		45
Shepherd, Olive L.		45
Shepherd, Theodore Roosevelt		45
Shepherd, William		45
Sherwin, Mary		37
Sherwood, James		60
Sherwood, Nellie M.	m. 1897	60
Shields, Edward	m. 1899	50
Shipman, Clarissa		31
Shoestahl, Kate		69
Simmons, Abigail		18
Simmons, Benjamin		18
Simmons, Curtice		18
Simmons, Jane		18
Simmons, Nancy		18
Simons, Isaac		66
Simons, Patience		61
Singleton, Hercules		41
Skaats, Abraham		56
Skaats, Jane		56
Skaats, Susan Burke	b. 1813	56
Skinner, Caleb O.	b. 1823	24
Skinner, Susanna	b. 1861	59
Slater, Esther	b. 1813	54
Sloane, Esther		70
Sloane, Frank		70
Smith,		26
Smith, Annie Laurie		72
Smith, Carroll Dean	m. 1946	64
Smith, Elizabeth	b. 1766	27
Smith, Elmer Curtis	b. 1909	64
Smith, Emeline	b. 1813	52
Smith, Frank R.	m. 1905	64
Smith, Gary Eugene	b. 1942	64
Smith, Harriet		26
Smith, Henry Landis	b. 1913	64
Smith, Hiram Coon	b. 1857	54
Smith, Ida	b. 1864	70
Smith, Jane		47
Smith, Jedediah		7
Smith, Jonathan		52
Smith, Julius		70
Smith, Leander		54
Smith, Linda Joyce	b. 1945	64
Smith, Lucy Sara		32
Smith, Marie Louisa	b. 1891	54
Smith Mary Louisa		41
Smith, Mildred Lucile	b. 1906	64
Smith, Nathan	m. 1780	10
Smith, Phebe	b. 1813	36
Smith, Randall Lee	b. 1947	64
Smith, Robert		64
Smith, Wallace		26
Smythe, Anna	m. 1897	25
Snedeker, Isaac		51
Snedeker, Mary K.	b. 1820	51
Snyder, Dorothy Mildred	b. 1910	64
Snyder, Frances Jeannette	m. 1945	64
Snyder, John I.	m. 1909	64
Snyder, John I., Jr.	b. 1912	64
Snyder, Ruth		47
Southworth, Frances		59
Spangler, Thomas F.		64
Sparks,		15
Sparks, Mary Ann	m. 1840	56
Spencer, Wealthy Maria		68
Spicer, Harriet Lodema	b. 1854	66
Spiers, Cora	b. 1908	73
Spiers, Thomas Richard		73
Sprague, Irene	b. 1794	37
Sprague, J. P.		13
Sprague, Polly	b. 1743	13
Sprague, Vine		37
Squire, Elizabeth	b. 1750	11
Stahlnecker, John		60
Stark, William	m. 1854	36
Starr, Almira	b. 1815	41
Starr, Amanda Ann	b. 1821	40
Starr, Jared		40
Starr, Jared		41
Starr, Wm. Orlo	b. 1807	17
Stava, Ralph	m. 1918	64
Steel, Maud		51
Stevens, Acel		44
Stevens, Alfred		44
Stevens, Amos H.		44
Stevens, Augustus Field	b. 1815	28
Stevens, Duane		44
Stevens, Elijah	m. 1784	7
Stevens, Elmina		44
Stevens, Jonathan		13
Stevens, John		44
Stevens, Joy		44
Stevens, Matilda		44
Stevens, Ellis		44
Stevens, Theron		44
Stevens, Violet		44
Stewart, Alva B.		74
Stewart, James Allen		74
Steward, Richard Curtis		74
Stocking,		69
Stoddard, Eliakim		25
Stoddard, John		25
Stoddard, Julia		56
Stoddard, Julia E.		60
Stoddard, Mary	b. 1771	25
Stoffer, Nettie	b. 1875	69
Storm, Catrina		15
Stoughton, Ann Rebecca	b. 1832	61

Stoughton, James C.		61
Stout, Effie		64
Stover, Altrude Berwin	b. 1897	50
Stover, Edmund		50
Stover, Edmund Curtis	b. 1903	50
Stover, Franklin Michael	b. 1866	50
Stowell,		15
Stratton, Hezekiah Nianthus	d. 1869	32
Strauss, Fred		49
Strickland, Alfred R.	b. 1826	34
Strickland, Thomas		14
Strong, Betsey	b. 1779	7
Strong, Elial		40
Strong, Ezra		7
Strong, Freedom		20
Strong, Gilbert	b. 1770	7
Strong, Jabez	m. 1770	7
Strong, John	b. 1743	7
Strong, John	b. 1766	7
Strong, Mahala		40
Strong, Mary Ann		40
Strong, Ozias		40
Strong, Rachel	b. 1768	7
Strong, Sally	b. 1771	7
Swan, Rachel		47
Swartout, Isaac		51
Swartout, Isabel F.		51
Sweezey, Luella	b. 1867	60
Swift, Nancy	m. 1815	14
Sykes, Mary		10
Taft, Adon		39
Taft, Anson Curtis		39
Taft, DuFay		39
Taft, Lonie Luella		39
Taft, Sylvenus A.	m. 1852	39
Tanner, F. J.		66
Tanner, George		53
Tanner, Joseph		13
Tarbox, Caroline Melissa	b. 1840	64
Tarbox, Deborah		5
Tarbox, Noah Clark		64
Tarney,		2
Taylor,		18
Taylor, Almira		63
Taylor, Bonita		45
Taylor, Caroline		67
Taylor, Carroll		45
Taylor, John		33
Taylor, Laverne		45
Taylor, Otto		45
Taylor, R.		58
Taylor, Samuel		18
Taylor, Susan		61
Taylor, Wm. M.		19
Tenant,		31
Terry, Abigail		3
Terry, Richard		3
Thomas,		16
Thomas, Alice Amelia	b. 1872	56
Thomas, Carrie Alina	1868-1871	56
Thomas, Chas. Doty		56
Thomas, Frank Allen	b. 1857	56
Thomas, Fred Butler	1861-1863	56
Thomas, George	m. 1855	56
Thomas, Lovina	m. 1793	15
Thomas, May Ettie	b. 1875	56
Thomas, Rose Adele	b. 1864	56
Thompson, Calvin		24
Thompson, Lucinda		24
Thompson, Lucy	b. 1784	16
Thompson, Nettie		52
Thompson, Samuel		24
Thompson, Susan		23
Thorn, Samuel	m. 1775	8
Thorne, Cora Lillian	b. 1900	67
Thorne, Ellsworth Fordyce	b. 1896	67
Thorne, Florence Mina	b. 1903	67
Thorne, Hazel Eleanor	b. 1893	67
Thorne, Iva Edith	b. 1891	67
Thorne, Lela Pearl	b. 1898	67
Thorne, Leona	b.&d. 1888	67
Thorne, Leslie Curtis	b. 1907	67
Thorne, Minard Redman	b. 1850	67
Thorne, Myrtle May	b. 1886	67
Thorne, Nelson		67
Thorpe, Edgar		35
Thorpe, Hannah		34
Thorpe, Richard		35
Thorpe, William		35
Thorsley, Anna Louise	b. 1876	71
Thorsley, John		71
Throope, Betsey	b. 1825	23
Throope, Charles		23
Throope, Daniel	b. 1791	23
Throope, G. Whittier		23
Throope, Gardiner E.	b. 1816	23
Throope, Henry Elbert	b. 1828	23
Throope, Mary	b. 1823	23
Throope, Minnie		23
Throope, Nancy B.	b. 1831	23
Throope, Nellie		23
Throope, Sincon ?	b. 1820	23
Thurston, Daniel	b. 1737	6
Thurston, Matilda		42
Tillston, Charles	b. 1924	71
Tillston, Joseph		71
Titus, Lydia		59
Tobey, Abigail		6
Tompkins, Charles A.		35
Towle, Charles Brother	b. 1875	68
Towle, Charles Curtis	b. 1909	68
Towle, Charles Curtis	b. 1936	68
Towle, Mary Catherine	b. 1903	68
Towle, Mary Kitsen	b. 1935	68
Towle, Priscilla	b. 1904	68
Townsend, Josephine		47
Treat, Elizabeth		3
Trimby, Susan		55
Tripp,		30
Tripp, Lydia		21
Trump, Edwin		34
Trump, Minnie	d. 1935	34
Tryon, Harvey		14
Turner, Aurelia		65
Tucker, Charity		56
Tucker, Daniel		38
Tucker, Eunice	b. 1808	38
Tuttle, Bethia		4
Tyler,		15
Tyler, Wm. P.		2
Valentine, Carrie		35
Valentine, Cora B.	b. 1857	63
Valentine, James		63
VanArsdale, Martha		63
Van de Mark, Susan		60
Van Duzer, James		36
Van Ness, Caleb	b. 1795	19
Van Ornam, Sarah		67
VanSickle, Ella		34
Van Sickle, James		35
VanSickle, John		34
VanSickle, Sophia		34
VanValkenbergh, Katherine		33
Varney, Lucy Bonney	b. 1931	68
Varney, Thomas Tiffany, Jr.	m. 1927	68
Varney, Thomas Tiffany III.	b. 1929	68
Varney, Thomas Tiffany IV	b. 1951	68
Vaughn, Mary Jane	b. 1828	39
Vernon, Julia Elizabeth	b. 1855	27
Vorce, Mary Ann	m. 1855	62
Vories, Alexander Davis	m. 1888	40
Vories, L. A.		40
Vories, Lawrence		40
Vories, Randolph		40
Vosberg, Malia (Martha ?)	b. 1832	66
Waesche, Hugh	m. 1938	64
Waesche, Mary Peyton	b. 1943	64

Waesche, Wm. Landis b. 1938 64
Wagoner, Alice b. 1862 67
Waldo, Emily Dart b. 1837 67
Waldo, Sanford Emerson 68
Wales, Mary Jane m. 1846 39
Walker, Rufus 59
Ward, Mabel B. 39
Ward, Ruth 30
Ward, Sarah 29
Ward, Wren 44
Warner, 28
Warner, Mary 4
Warner, Mary 5
Warner, Mercy 7
Warner, Norman P. m. 1844 21
Warner, Paul 66
Warren, Charles Bennett b. 1849 28
Warren, Edward C., 1843-1864 27
Warren, Elizabeth b.&d. 1836 27
Warren, Emily b. 1838 27
Warren, Frances 1839-1841 27
Warren, Juliette b. 1832 22
Warren, Juliette b. 1832 46
Warren, Theron Brown b. 1812 27
Warren, Viola 1841-1858 27
Warren, Wilkes Reynolds b. 1846 27
Washburn, Daniel C. 16
Washburn, Huetta 43
Washburn, Sarah b. 1878 74
Waters, Abigail b. 1760 14
Waters, Stalworthy 14
Watkins, Donald b. 1930 43
Watkins, Earl F. b. 1901 43
Watkins, Helen b. 1926 43
Watkins, Joan b. 1940 43
Watkins, Leslie L. 43
Watrous see Waters 14
Watson, Amanda 44
Watson, Amanda 46
Watson, Benjamin 46
Watson, Benjamin J. 46
Watson, Lola 46
Watson, May 46
Watson, Rua 46
Watson, Ruby 46
Watson, Wm. E. 46
Webb, Caroline E. 12
Webb, Charles A. 12
Webb, Frances A. 12
Webb, John P. 12
Webb, John 12
Webb, Sarah Ann 12
Webb, Sidney B. 12
Webster, Carrie Alma 76
Webster, Henry 56
Weeks, Sarah Ann 40
Weir, John 57
Weldon, Abraham d. 1855 16
Weldon, Catherine b. 1762 18
Weldon, David 17
Weldon, David 18
Weldon, James Egbert 17
Weldon, Lovina m. 1824 21
Weldon, Lucinda 17
Wells, Lydia 22
Wells, Wm. Perry 23
Weltz, Robert m. 1843 39
Wentworth, Nancy W. 61
Wentworth, Nancy W. 69
West, Capt. Francis 1
Westfall, Emogene L. m. 1865 62
Westfall, Thomas M. 62
Wheeler, Fanny Sabra b. 1839 65
Wheeler, Fred 70
Wheeler, Helen 70
Wheeler, Joshua B. 65
Wheeler, Nathan 6
Whidden, John W. m. 1871 61
Whiffen, John m. 1841 38
Whipple, Mary Ann 44
White, 56
White, Horace 14
White, Mary 2
White, Michael 2
White, Thomas b. 1672 3
Whitehead, Benjamin 51
Whitehead, Fred Leroy 51
Whitehead, Harriet 51
Whitehead, Martha E. 51
Whitehead, Orren b. 1840 51
Whiting, Arthur 37
Whiting, Cora 37
Whiting, Ella 37
Whiting, Emma 37
Whiting, Omer b. 1838 36
Whiting, Tammy 41
Whitney, Aaron Wilkes 27
Whitney, Bennett b. 1810 27
Whittaker, Chauncey 48
Whittier, Sarah 3
Whitworth, Jonathan 61
Whitworth, Jonathan 69
Whitworth, John b. 1853 61
Whitworth, John Curtis 61
Whitworth, Mary Curtis 61
Whitworth, Millicent Elizabeth 61
Whitworth, Millie b. 1856 69
Wickwire, Sarah b. 1811 33
Wier, H. 15
Wilcox, Charles 53
Wilcox, Frances b. 1877 73
Wilcox, Pratt 53
Wilcox, Roger m. 1766 6
Willard, John W. 70
Willardsen, Carma Curtis b. 1932 43
Willardsen, Erlene Curtis b. 1928 43
Willardsen, Janet Curtis b. 1939 43
Willardsen, Peter E. 43
Willardsen, Ray V. b. 1935 43
Willardsen, Vincent E. b. 1903 43
Willets, Thomas m. 1852 38
Williams, Andrew 51
Williams, Bartholemew 30
Williams, Hiram 7
Williams, Christopher 1
Williamson, Marie m. 1910 71
Willoughby, Westel 10
Wilson, Ebenezer 22
Wilson, Ebenezer 23
Wilson, Frone 56
Wilson, Harry 53
Wilson, James 30
Wilson, Leola Susan b. 1887 72
Wilson, Martha b. 1768 22
Wilson, Martha b. 1768 23
Wilson, Martha 40
Wilson, Orsamus 22
Wilson, Sarah Emeline 30
Wilson, Wesley 53
Wilson, Wm. Henry 30
Winchester, Marcus 61
Winchester, Thankful m. 1848 61
Winder, Mary b. 1855 37
Wines, Clara Vivian m. 1922 70
Winslow, Joseph m. 1807 20
Winston, Abram 8
Winston, Erastus 8
Winston, Jeremiah 8
Winston, Jeremiah 15
Winston, Joel C. 8
Winston, Timothy 8
Winterton, Sarah 3
Wisner, Henry 9
Wolcott, Ann b. 1699 3
Wolcott, Caleb b. 1793 3
Wolcott, David b. 1710/11 3
Wolcott, Deborah b. 1695 3
Wolcott, Elizabeth b. 1693 3
Wolcott, Eunice b. 1705 3
Wolcott, George 3
Wolcott, George b. 1701 3
Wolcott, Josiah b. 1713 3
Wolcott, Joshua b. 1708 3
Wolcott, Sarah b. 1716 3
Wood, Hannah 39
Wood, William b. 1810 35
Woodland, Wm. 2
Woodsworth, Eusebia 1784 16

Woodworth Rhoda		15
Woodworth, Rhoda		31
Woolfolk, Clinton S.	b. 1874	65
Woolfolk, Curtis Blair		65
Woolfolk, Katherine		65
Wortman, Emma	b. 1842	60
Wright, Abigail Ely	b. 1816	53
Wright, Edward		64
Wright, Effie	b. 1885	64
Wright, Effie	m. 1908	71
Wright, Elizabeth	b. 1778	16
Wright, Judith	b. 1741	8
Wright, Samuel		16
York, Mary A.		53
Young, David S.		16
Young, Isabel		42
Young, James		16
Youngs, Adelbert		60
Youngs, Christopher		1
Youngs, Christopher		3
Youngs, Ephriam, Sr.		5
Youngs, Ephraim	b. 1736	5
Youngs, John		3
Youngs, Capt. Joseph	d. 1657	1
Youngs, Joshua		4
Youngs, Mary		3
Youngs, Mary	b. 1710	4
Youngs, Mary		8
Zistel, Oscar		74
Zistel, Vera M.	b. 1888	74